INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1906.

A.

ABDERHALDEN, EMIL: *Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie (in dreissig Vorlesungen)*, rev., 869
Abdominal atony of rickets (William Ewart), 920
Abdominal glands and sarcoma of stomach (Norman Dalton), 1638
Abdominal section cases, general management of (W. Blair Bell), 1638
Abdominal sections, fifty consecutive (R. P. Ranken Lyle), 238
Abdominal tumour. *See* Tumour
Abdominal wall, actinomycosis of (Archibald Cuff), 137; correspondence on, 599
Abductor paralysis (George L. Richards), 1374
Aberdeen Grammar School, 1828
Aberdeen quatercentenary, 658, 699, 794, 888, 894, 972
Aberdeen, sanatorium for, 1838
Aberdeen University. *See* University
Aberfoyle, Children's Home Hospital, report, 1061
Aborigines of British Central Africa, rarity of cancer among (H. Hearsey), 1562
Abortifacient, diachylon as, 334, 976; (F. W. Hope Robson), 1394
Abortifacient, lead as (J. G. Priestley), 778
Abortion, the curette after, 318
Abortion, missed, 724, 1125
Abortion, repeated twin and ventri-suspension (Spencer Sheill), 1638
ABRAM, J. HILL: Gastric ulcer and dyspepsia, 1307; some cases of intrathoracic tumour, 1578
Abrogation of midwives' engagement, 118
Abscess of forehead, subperiosteal (V. Delsaux), 1471
Abscess formation and appendicitis (John D. Malcolm), 71
Abscess of lung successfully treated by operation (Ebenezer Duncan and A. Ernest Maylard), 1493
Abscess, pulmonary, caused by a tooth (John D. Davies), 694; (James W. King), 1035
Abscess, peri-urethral, with the formation of calculi (reported by Geoffrey Bate), 140
Abscess, tuberculous, treatment of (C. L. Starr), 923
Abscess, uterine: metritis desiccans (James W. Wallace), 1202
ABT, J. A. (editor), Practical Medicine Series, Vol. VII: *Pediatrics*, rev., 1874
Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, 972, 1154, 1400, 1491, 1638, 1818; twenty-fourth annual meeting, 972, 1154; ordinary meeting and exhibition of cases, 1400, 1638; so-called functional cardiac murmurs (Travers Smith), 1491; splenomegaly with eosinophilia (Dr. Parsons), 1492; president's address, 1638; repeated twin abortions and ventri-suspension (Spencer Sheill), 1638; pathological effects of *x* rays (Dr. Harvey), 1818
Acapnia as a factor in shock (Yandell Henderson), 1812
Accidents to doctor's groom, 810
Accommodation after middle life (Dr. Jackson), 1868
Accommodation, dependence of and motility on the refraction of the eye (Herman Knapp), 1867
Accoucheurs, responsibilities of, 1510
Achondroplasia, 60; (Dr. Emanuel), 1305
Acland home at Oxford, 1053
Act, Criminal Law Amendment, 335
Act, Fatal Accidents Inquiry, 1884
Act, the Midwives, 152, 376, 1339; at Rotherham, 152; at Oxford, 376; in Hampshire, 376; at Strood, 1339. *See also* Supplement Index
Act, Prevention of Consumption, 1227
Act, the Public Health: Amendments needed in New South Wales, 274
Act, the Vaccination, 1837
Actinomycosis (Arthur Loxton), 1128
Actinomycosis of abdominal wall (Archibald Cuff), 137; correspondence on, 599
Actinomycosis of vermiform appendix (T. H. Kellock), 954
Action for damages against a doctor (in Austria), 52; for alleged negligence in scarlet fever in the puerperium, 177; for slander by a music hall performer, 334; for fees, 1160
Action of a substitute, 604
Acts, Inebriates, report of inspector under, 1588
ADAM, JAMES: Tetanus in two brothers; subdural and subcutaneous injections of serum; recovery, 1260
ADAMI, J. GEORGE: The dominance of the nucleus, 1760
Adams-Hewitt motor car, 460
Adamantios koraes. *See* Koraes
ADCOCK, Dr., the Christian Science case, 39, 56
ADDENBROOKE, BERTRAM: Scleroma neonatorum in twins, 428
Adductor longus, rupture of (A. Gaskell), 1490; (Robert J. Mackeown), 1490; (Pierre L. Crosbie), 1490
Aden, Army Medical rules for, 1847
Adenitis, tuberculous cervical (Alex. Gregor), 778
Adenoids, new curette for, 1586
Adenoma of labium (Dr. Williamson), 142
Adulterated butter, 59, 165
Advertising and canvassing, 57, 397, 457, 458, 666, 810, 897, 1073, 1337, 1753; for the purpose of procuring patients, 397; in India, 810; for patients by a Friendly Society, 1073; ambulance lectures, 1073; alleged, 1337
Advertisement, of medical schools in lay press, 810; questions of, 810
Advertisements, chemists', 810
Aërial dissemination of infective matter by dust, prevention of, 174
Africa, British practitioners in, 539
Africa general service medal, 1847
Africa, South. *See* South
AGNEW, SAMUEL: Report of Commission on Poor-law Reform (Ireland), 1521
Agriculture, Board of. *See* Board
Albumen, quantitative estimation of, 120
Albuminuria in athletes, functional (William Collier), 1723
Albumose, myelopathic, recognition of in the urine (T. R. Bradshaw), 1442
ALCOCK, N. H.: Theory and practice of medical education, 875
Alcohol, books on, 608
Alcohol, medical use of, 1748
Alcohol as a therapeutic agent, discussion on, 1461; (A. D. Blackader), 1461; (S. J. Meltzer), 1463
Alcoholic amnesia, 1663
Alcoholism in Liverpool, 220; Dr. Matthew Hay on, 591; literature on, 1755
Alderney as a health resort, 710
Alien immigration, United States and, 1831
Aliens and trachoma, 1424
Alkaline urine. *See* Urine
ALLAN, A. PERCY: University of London, 733
ALLBUTT, THOMAS CLIFFORD, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639; *System of Gynaecology* (edited by), rev., 696; clinical remarks on arterio-sclerosis, 1004; words and things, 1140; note on, 1147
"All that glisters is not gold," 60
ALLEN, C. G. H.: Health officership of Calcutta, 1155
ALLEN, R. W.: Muscle plasma: its opsonic power and function in phagocytosis, 427
Allen and Hanburys, fire at, 1049
ALLISON, T. M.: Union is strength, 740
ALTHAM, JAMES, obituary notice of, 455
Alvarenga prize, 1344
Amanita phalloides, consideration of the poisons of (W. W. Ford), 1541
Ambulance, motor, for Glasgow, 974
Ambulance school of instruction, volunteer, 1163
Ambulance service, for London, 98, 101, 161, 654, 1664; correspondence on, 115; of Berlin, 977
Ambulance training, Royal Naval, 807
Ambulance work, award of medals at Canterbury, 59
Ambulances, metropolitan, 1236, 1829; correspondence on, 1841
Ambulances, street, history of, 43
America. *See* United States
American bacon and tuberculosis in Ireland, 322
American health problems, 1613
Amino-acids and metabolism (Llewellys F. Barker), 1093
Amoebic dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Amyloid degeneration, rheumatic fever and (James M. Beattie), 1444
Anaemia, school, 1881
Anaesthesia in abnormal and constrained positions (F. W. Silk), 1401
Anaesthesia, rate of chloroform absorption during the induction of (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows), 79
Anatomical diagrams, rev., 1133
Anatomical terms, 102; correspondence on 170
Anatomy, review of books on, 202, 307, 782
Anatomy of the accessory sinuses of the nose (Hanau W. Loeb), 1373
Anatomy, teaching of, in universities and medical schools (Arthur Robinson), 548
ANDERS, JAMES M.: *Textbook of the Practice of Medicine*, rev., 202
ANDERSON, W. M. ABBOT: Nominated Member Royal Victorian Order, 1420
Anderston, formation of a Health Association in, 1838
ANDREWS, O. W.: Case of appendicitis, 1174
ANDRIEZEN, WILLIAM LLOYD, obituary notice of, 1612
Aneurysm, embolic, of the posterior tibial artery (H. C. Lecky), 1127
Aneurysm, large arterio-venous of neck, treated by operation (James Berry), 1582
Anglo-American nursing home at Rome, 650
ANGUS, CHARLES, obituary notice of, 396
Animal experimentation, 1606
Ankylostomiasis in Porto Rico, 386
Annam, trypanosomiasis in, 319
ANNETT, H. E., goes to St. Vincent to study certain diseases of animals, 1749
Annual meeting. *See* Association
Annual Representative Meeting. *See* Association
Anthrax, in horsehair factories, 59; and wool, 219; in Liverpool, 1886
Anthrax Investigation Board, 1340
Antialcohol placards, 972
Anticancer league, French, 1737
Antimalaria campaign at Port Swettenham, 319
Antipodes and patent medicines. *See* Patent Medicines in Australia
Antirabic treatment at the Paris Pasteur Institute, 370
Antiseptic for the hands, 338, 460
Antistreptococcus serum in empyema (John Wm. Ingles), 302; in puerperal fever (Murdoch Cameron), 1710
Antitobacco, 899
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1235
Antituberculosis work in Canada (J. H. Elliott), 685
Antityphoid inoculation, 284, 339
Antivaccinist tactics, 978, 1066, 1429
Antivaccination in America, 767
Antivaccination, and Medical Officers of Health, 46
Antivivisection Society. *See* Society
Antivivisectionist sermon, 77
Antivivisectionists and the Royal Commission, 1661
Antivivisectionists, expert, 1235
Antrum plug and artificial denture combined (A. S. Hayman), 994
Antwerp Exposition, 1439
Aortic insufficiency, 173, 277
Aortic regargitation, digitalis in, 329
Apes, anthropoid, human and bovine tubercle bacilli in, 720
Aphasia, Pierre Marie on, 1878
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 58, 485; honorary diplomas, 58; examinations, 59; information concerning medical education, 485
Apothecaries' Society of London, 117, 230, 455, 478, 982, 1163, 1422, 1614; pass lists, 117, 230, 982, 1163, 1614; appointments, 455; information concerning medical education, 478; Lord Mayor's Day dinner, 1422
Appendicitis, some points in diagnosis and treatment based on over 600 operations (Herbert A. Bruce), 1692
Appendicitis, in Germany, 327
Appendicitis, case of (O. W. Andrews), 1174
Appendicitis, *Ascaris lumbricoides* as cause of (Aldo Castellani), 252; correspondence on, 668

164444

Appendicitis and abscess formation (John D. Malcolm), 71
Appendicitis, incidence of in the sexes, 800
Appendicitis and intestinal worms, 1595; correspondence on, 1896
Appendicitis operations in the Birmingham General Hospital, 596
Appendicitis and trichocephalus, 265; (R. Foster Moore), 364
Appendix operation, one hundred consecutive cases of (H. W. Carson), 1279
Appendix and caecum, transposition of (W. Billington), 573
Appendix, vermiform, intestinal obstruction with or following disease of (N. A. Powell), 1286; (G. Grey Turner), 1696. *See also* Vermiform
Appendix vermiformis in relation to pelvic inflammation, discussion on, 1705, 1708; (T. Arthur Helme), 1705
Appendix vermiformis removed from inguinal hernial sac (Mr. Heaton), 1719; strangulation of in femorial hernia (Mr. Heaton), 1719
Apportionment of partnership charges, 1846
Arabia, tsetse fly in (R. Markham Carter), 1383
Architecture, hygiene in, 1340
Army, British, information concerning the medical service of, 528; prospects of medical officers in (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134; changes at home stations and distribution of officers, 1250
Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, 39, 119, 163, 177, 227, 282, 398, 612, 650, 737, 813, 898, 1163, 1338, 1424, 1509, 1614, 1660, 1847, 1876, 1894; true function of (leading article) 39; report of Medical Department for 1904, 119; War Minister on sanitation of, 157, 163; examination of majors (R.A.M.C.) for promotion, 177; pay of R.A.M.C. colonels, 227, 602; successful candidates in recent examinations, 282; changes in designation, 398; members of orders of knighthood, 602; French board of military hygiene, 602; a reported unsatisfactory army order, 650; honorary physicians and surgeons to the King, 737; military hospitals, 737; operations in Nigeria and East Africa, 737; Society of Military Medicine, 813; Enno Sander's Prize, 813; rewards for distinguished service, 898; army medical arrangements, 898; examination for Royal Army Medical Corps, 1163; Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction, 1163, 1679, 1894; hygiene in the field, 1338; health of the Spanish army, 1340; army medical reserve of officers, 1338; army nursing service, 1424; army medical services and the Inspector-General, 1509; regulations for admission to the army medical reserve, 1614, 1660; Africa general service medal, 1847; army medical rules for Aden and Burmah, 1847; Army Medical Reserve, 1894; health of the United States Army, 1895; promotion examination to lieutenant-colonel (R.A.M.C.), 1895
Army, Indian, 282, 324, 336, 456, 788, 1338, 1739, 1894; successful candidate, 282; new rules for the posting of I.M.S. officers, 324; specialists in various subjects, 336; native military hospitals in India, 456, 1338; information concerning the medical services of, 531; modification of Indian home department notification, 788; question in Parliament, 1739; Indian hospital assistants, 1894
Army, disinfection of an, 1148
Army efficiency, medical science and, 1148
Army estimates, 157, 163
Army hospital administration in India, 50, 59
Army hygiene (leading article), 1230
Army Medical Advisory Board, reconstruction of, 1876
Army Medical Corps, of Austria, reform of, 52
Army Medical Corps, British. *See* Army, British
Army medical reform (leading article), 1878
Army Medical Services and the Inspector-General, 1509
Army Nursing Service, 177, 1424. *See also* Military
Army sanitation, War Minister on, 157, 163
Army, United States, health of, 1895
Arrangement of partnership, 897
Art in medicine (Leonard Mark), 1037
Art of medicine in ancient Egypt (H. Shirley Jones), 1401
Arterial disease, increased blood pressure and (J. Lindsay Steven), 1009
Arterial hypertension, causes of (leading article), 582
Arterial pressure, high: nature of some forms of heart failure in consequence of long-continued (J. Mackenzie), 1007
Arteriolae rectae of the mammalian kidney (G. Carl Huber), 1700
Arterio-sclerosis, classification and experimental production of, discussion on, 1767, 1771; (Oskar Klotz), 1767
Arterio-sclerosis, clinical manifestations, visceral and general (Alfred Stengel), 1010
Arterio-sclerosis, clinical remarks on (T. Clifford Allbutt), 1004
Arterio-sclerotic uterus and chronic metritis (William Gardner and James R. Goodall), 1176
Arterio-venous aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Arthritic diathesis, 225
Arthritis, rheumatoid *See* Rheumatoid
Artificial purification of water supplies (W. J. Robinson), 623
Ascaris lumbricoides as cause of appendicitis (Aldo Castellani), 252; correspondence on, 668
ASCH, MAX: *Zur hypertrophie der guergest reiften Muskeln, speziell des Herzmuskels*, rev., 256
ASCHAFFENBURG, GUSTAV: *Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Nerven und Geisteskrankheiten*, 264
ASCHOFF, LUDWIG: Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; discussion on heart-block, 1103
Ascites, cure of by operation (G. Grey Turner), 1296
Ascites, surgical treatment of, secondary to vascular cirrhosis of liver, discussion on, 1287, 1298; (Sinclair White), 1287; (G. Grey Turner), 1296; (John Stewart), 1298; leading article on, 1320
Ascites, cirrhotic, surgical treatment of (John Stewart), 1298
Aseptic wounds, bacteriology of (Dr. Dudgeon and Percy Sargent), 1129
ASH, EDWIN: *Hypnotism and Suggestion*, rev., 1725
Ashanti, European residents in, 155
ASHBY, HENRY: Pneumococcal infection during early life, 912; *Diseases of Children, Medical and Surgical*, rev., 1040
ASHBY, HENRY: Discussion on congenital stridor, 1488
Asphyxia neonatorum (Alexander Morison), 1130
Aspirin in hay fever, 232
Assistants, and midwifery fees, 335
Association, Anglo-American Medical, 1730
Association, Automobile Co-operative, 98
Association, Belfast Medical Students', 1518
Association, the British, 267, 309, 371, 435, 1876; President's address, 309; *Section of Physiology*, 371, 435; President's address, 371; carbon monoxide poisoning, 373; electrical signs of life and chloroform, 374; granular changes in nerve fibres, 435; nitrification of sewage, 435; prevention of infectious diseases, 435; electrical resistance of human tissues, 435; diet values, 436; *Section of Educational Science*, 436; health conditions in schools, 437; physical education, 437
Association and the JOURNAL in 1907, 1657
Association, British Medical: Annual meeting at Exeter in 1907, 1649; history and archaeology of Exeter, 1649; medical history of Exeter and its neighbourhood, 1653; scenery and points of interest, 1654; access and accommodation, 1655
Association, British Medical: Annual meeting at Toronto, 30, 95, 269, 401, 450, 545, 554, 589, 639, 651, 659, 711, 801; Canadian scenery, 30, 95; *Address in Medicine*: the circulation viewed from the periphery (Sir James Barr), 401, 558; *Address in Surgery*: on the technique of operations on the central nervous system (Sir Victor Horsley), 411, 558; *Address in Obstetrics*: teaching of obstetrics (W. S. A. Griffith), 423, 558; notes received by cable, 450; notes on, 589, 659; President's address (Richard Andrew Reeve), 545, 557; adjourned meeting, 554; installation of President, 554; delegates, 555; Mr. Franklin, 555; addresses of welcome, 555; Sir Victor Horsley, 556; vote of thanks, 558; honorary degrees, 639; annual dinner, 641; leading article on, 651; annual exhibition of foods, drugs, and appliances, 711
Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 158, 216, 269; abstract of proceedings, 216; conversazione, 216; notes on, 269; correspondence on, 169
Association, British Medical: Extraordinary General Meeting, 1146, 1419, 1600, 1738
Association, British Medical: Bath and Bristol Branch, 1306; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1306
Association, British Medical: Birmingham Branch, 1128, 1305, 1394, 1719, 1816; actinomycosis (Arthur Loxton), 1128; sarcoma of small intestine (Mr. Barling), 1128; fibroma of vulva (Mr. Morrison), 1128; administration of oxygen and chloroform (W. J. McCardie), 1128; tracing of abdominal organs (Dr. Kauffmann), 1128; papers, 1128; transplantation of ureters (Mr. Barling), 1305; achondroplasia (Dr. Manuel), 1305; endothelioma of the groin (Mr. Lucas), 1305; biliary colic fistula (Dr. Short), 1305; abdominal tumour (Dr. Miller), 1305; inhalation mask (L. Kirby Thomas), 1394; excision of lachrymal sac (Jameson Evans), 1394; triplets (Dr. Purslow), 1394; carcinomatous larynges successfully extirpated (Jordan Lloyd), 1394; Caesarean section (Dr. Purslow), 1394; lachrymal sac in visual economics (J. Jameson Evans), 1394; plastic operation on median nerve (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1719; syphilis of palate (Dr. Lamb), 1719; functional paralysis (Stanley Barnes), 1719; suprarenal capsules in chorea (Dr. Carter), 1719; cancer of uterus (J. W. Taylor), 1719; appendix vermiformis removed from inguinal hernial sac (Mr. Heaton), 1719; strangulation of appendix vermiformis in femoral hernia (Mr. Heaton), 1719; bronchiolectasis (Dr. Miller), 1719; operation for hare-lip (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1816; prostatectomy for enlarged prostate (George Heaton), 1816; bony hypertrophy (William Thomas), 1816; transposition of viscera (Mr. Morrison), 1816; spasmodic asthma (Dr. Simon), 1816
Association, British Medical: Birmingham Branch, Coventry Division: Meeting and exhibition of cases, 1719
Association, British Medical: Ceylon Branch, review of the *Journal* of, 580
Association, British Medical: Edinburgh Branch, South-Eastern Counties Division, 780; meeting, 780
Association, British Medical: Jamaica Branch, 868; meeting and cases, 868
Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch. Hampstead Division, 1396; cancer of the tongue and lip (Mr. Cheatle), 1396
Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Kensington Division, 1128; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1128
Association, British Medical: North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch, 141, 1394; Presidential address, 141; method of estimating carbon dioxide in the air (W. French), 141; patients, 141; specimens, 141, 1395; peritonitis (C. H. Hough), 1394; radical cure of hernia (Dr. Leeming), 1395
Association, British Medical: Southern Branch, Winchester Division, 1306; autumn meeting and exhibition of cases, 1306; Portsmouth Division, 1720; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1720
Association, British Medical: South-Eastern Branch, Brighton Division, 1306; exhibition of cases, 1306; Folkestone Division, 1720; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1720
Association, British Medical: South Midland Branch, 87, 1306; elementary education (H. Cropley), 87; gastric surgery (Mansell Moullin), 88; discussion, 88; exhibition of cases, 88, 1306
Association, British Medical: Ulster Branch, 24, 395; Horsley's operation for traumatic epilepsy (Professor Sinclair), 24; myositis ossificans (William Calwell), 24; congenital syphilis (Cecil Shaw), 24; fissura abdominalis (Howard Stevenson), 24; the case for and against sanatoriums (Professor Lindsay), 24; specimens, 1395; cases, 1395; treatment of Bright's disease (Professor Lindsay), 1395; laparotomy for ruptured gall bladder (A. Fullerton), 1395; ulcers of the cornea (H. H. B. Cunningham), 1396; complications of prostatectomy (Professor Sinclair), 1396; death from aneurysm (Dr. Calwell), 1396
Association, British Medical, clinical and scientific proceedings, 24, 87, 141, 780, 868, 1128, 1305, 1394, 1719, 1816
Association, British Medical, finances of, 53, 113, 168
Association, British Medical, founder of, 31, 42
Association, British Medical, report of special Chloroform Committee, 78; report to Therapeutic Committee, 359
Association, British Medical, Research Scholarship, 1502
Association, British Medical, Royal Charter, proposed application for (leading article), 41, 263; (T. Arthur Helme), 147; correspondence on, 53, 113
Association, British Medical: Sections, 548, 559. *Section of Anatomy*: President's introductory remarks, 548; summary of proceedings, 564, 639; report of proceedings, 1699. *Section of Dermatology*: Summary of proceedings, 567, 636; report of proceedings, 831. *Section of Laryngology and Otology*: President's introductory remarks, 549; summary of proceedings, 564, 566, 636; report of proceedings, 1357, 1471. *Section of Medicine*: Summary of proceedings, 559, 560, 629; report of proceedings, 996, 1092. *Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*: President's introductory remarks, 550; summary of proceedings, 631; report of proceedings, 1175, 1705. *Section of Ophthalmology*: President's introductory remarks, 550; summary of proceedings, 565, 634; report of proceedings, 1813, 1849. *Section of Paediatrics*: Summary of proceedings, 563, 564, 635; report of proceedings, 912, 1710. *Section of Pathology and Bacteriology*: Summary of proceedings, 637; report of proceedings, 1541. 1760 *Section of Physiology*: President's introductory remarks, 551; summary of proceedings, 560, 562, 633; report of proceedings, 1760, 1785. *Section of Psychology*: Summary of proceedings, 562, 633; report of proceedings, 741. *Section of State Medicine*: Summary of proceedings, 561, 632; report of proceedings, 609, 669, 855, 1715. *Section of Surgery*: President's introductory remarks, 552; summary of proceedings, 561, 630; report of proceedings, 1262, 1687. *Section of Therapeutics*: President's introductory remarks, 552; summary of proceedings, 566, 629, 638; report of proceedings, 1449
Association, British Medical Temperance, 166; special meeting of North of Ireland Branch, 166

Association, British Women's Temperance, 591
Association, Canadian Medical Protective, 970
Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, annual meeting, 1312
Association, Cookery and Food, 1725
Association for Feeble-minded. *See* Feeble-minded
Association, Fifeshire Medical, 889; annual meeting, 889
Association, French Surgical, 338
Association, German, of Scientists and Physicians, 378
Association, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates', 270, 1606; conversazione, 270; dinner, 1606
Association, Life and Health Assurance, 1164, 1344, 1522, 1606, 1749, 1843
Association, London Post Graduate, 511
Association, of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, 59, 172: annual meeting, 59; election of officers, 59; correspondence on, 172
Association of Medical Museums, International, 1317
Association of Medical Women, Scottish, 1241; second annual meeting, 1241
Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 88, 259, 1129; a correction, 88; sixty-fifth annual meeting, 259; David Lewis Epileptic Colony, 1129; obsessions and imperative ideas (E. S. Reynolds), 1129; etiology of insanity (Alan McDougall), 1130; alleged increase of insanity (Milson Rhodes), 1130
Association, Metropolitan Street Ambulance, Presidents of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons join Council of, 1227
Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, 1309
Association for Oral Instruction of Deaf and Dumb, 168; annual meeting, 168
Association, Peckham Nursing, sixth annual meeting, 1227
Association, Police Surgeons of United Kingdom, annual meeting, 880
Association, Post Office Medical Officers', annual dinner, 262
Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1398; discussion on the suggested postponement of the obligatory age for vaccination (F. T. Bond), 1398
Association of Registered Medical Women, 254, 1039, 1493; meeting and exhibition of cases, 254, 1039, 1493
Association, St. John Ambulance: Belfast centre, 1427
Association, Sanitary, of Scotland, 661; thirty-second annual congress, 661; the dust problem, 661; wastage of human life, 662; port sanitation, 562; school children and disease, 662; next meeting, 662
Association, State Children's, 1847
Association, Volunteer Medical, 1250
Association of Women Pharmacists, 961
Association, York Health and Housing Reform, issue of coloured chart on dietetics, 1834
Assumption of titles by registered practitioners, 1336, 1432, 1525
Asthma, Nathan Tucker's specific for, 1436
Asthma, spasmodic (Dr. Simon), 1816
Asylum, Armagh District, report of Inspector of Lunatics, 1895
Asylum attendants and lunacy, 271
Asylum, Bangour, opening of, 727, 888, 973
Asylum, Belmont, enteric fever at, 107
Asylum, Brighton County Borough, Hayward's Heath, annual report, 457
Asylum, Carmarthen Joint Counties, 457
Asylum City of London, annual report, 337
Asylum, Cork District, 803, 1154
Asylum, Cumberland and Westmorland Lunatic, annual report, 178
Asylum, Down District, Downpatrick, report, 1434
Asylum, Earlswood, annual report, 1342
Asylum, East Sussex, Hellingly, annual report, 814
Asylum, Edinburgh Royal, Morningside, information concerning, 508; annual report, 1342
Asylum, First British Village, 1498; correspondence on, 1888
Asylum, Glasgow District, Gartloch, annual report, 1342
Asylum, Hereford County and City, report, 813
Asylum, Hertfordshire County, St. Albans, number of patients, 737
Asylum, James Murray's Royal, Perth, annual report, 983
Asylum, Kesteven (Lincoln) County, annual report, 210
Asylum, Kingseat, Aberdeen, account of, 1498; correspondence on, 1888
Asylum, Nottingham City, Mapperly Hill, statistics, 1343
Asylum, Nottingham County and City, annual report, 178
Asylum, Salop and Montgomery County, report, 1895
Asylum, Somerset and Bath, Wells, annual report, 606
Asylum, Warwick County, annual report, 451
Asylum, West Riding, Wakefield, annual reports, 1896
Asylum, West Sussex County, Chichester, number of patients, 737
Asylum, West Wales, quarterly meeting of committee of visitors, 327
Asylum, Wilts County, 338
Asylum, Worcester County and City, annual report, 283
Asylums, dysentery in, 868
Asylums, Glamorgan County, 1744
Asylums, Irish, management of (leading article), 211
Asymmetrical evolution of pregnant uterus, 161
Athletes, functional albuminuria in (William Collier), 1723
ATKINS, SIDNEY E.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1670
ATKINSON, J. MITFORD: Plague procedure in Hong Kong, 1715
Atlas, rotatory subluxation of (Edred M. Corner), 1398
Atlas of Illustrations of Clinical Medicine, Surgery and Pathology, rev., 698
Atmokausis, review of books on, 256
Attendance, gratis, upon medical men and their families, 458
Auditory meatus, external, cockroach in (Aslett Baldwin), 197; insects in, 400
AUER, J.: Vagus reflexes upon oesophagus and cardia, 1806
Aural diseases, conservative methods in (Gorham Bacon), 1383
Aural lesions in systemic disease (S. MacCuen Smith), 1379
AUSTEN, ERNEST EDWARD; *Illustrations of British Blood-sucking Flies*, rev., 1820
AUSTIN, R. F. E.: Respiration and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1890
Australasia, British practitioners in, 539
Australia, plague in, 97, 283, 390, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820
Australia, notes from, 664, 1242, 1427, 1667; Medical Society of Victoria and the Victorian Branch, 664; proprietary medicines, 1242, 1322 1667; vaccination in South Australia, 1427; hospital management in New South Wales, 1667; Sight-testing Opticians Bill, 1667
Austria, reform of army medical corps, 52; medical inspection of schools in, 442; British practitioners in, 538
Austrian health resorts, 29
Author and Printer, rev., 579
Autointoxication, review of books on, 258
Automobile. *See* Motor
Autotoxic factor in bullous disease (James C. Johnston), 839
AXFORD, W. H.: St. John's Home of Rest for Gentlemen, 900
Axis, lateral fracture of (E. M. Corner), 1638
AYLING, ARTHUR H. W.: Iodine in the vomiting of pregnancy, 1718
Ayrshire, sanatorium for consumptives in, 29
AYRTON, Mrs. W. E., awarded Hughes medal, 1317

B.

Babies, rearing of at Blackburn, 1829
Baby comforters, 1054
Baby culture: at Huddersfield, 1421
Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Bacilli, tubercle, human and bovine in anthropoid apes, 720
BAEKER, VON JOSEF, *Die Infektionskrankheiten der Weitlichen Genitalien*, rev., 1585
BACON, GORHAM: To what extent is it advisable to adopt conservative methods in the treatment of aural diseases? 1383
Bacteria, action of on electrical discharges, 1055
Bacterial vaccines as cancer cure. *See* Cancer cure
Bacterial vaccines, opsonins and (G. W. Ross), 1452
Bactericidal action of compounds of silver (C. R. Marshall and E. F. Macleod Neave), 359; correspondence on, 598
Bacteriological examinations, 118
Bacteriological identification of cholera, 318
Bacteriological laboratory, proposed central metropolitan, 178
Bacteriology of aseptic wounds (Dr. Dudgeon and Percy Sargent), 1129
Bacterioscopic analysis of excremental pollution (E. Klein), 1090; correspondence on, 1521
BAILIE, H. W., appointed M.O.H. for Belfast, 1154
BAIN, J., a warning, 1251
BALDWIN, ASLETT: Cockroach in external auditory meatus, 197
BALDWIN, JAMES MARK: *Thought and Things: a Study of the Development and Meaning of Thought or Genetic Logic*, rev., 1219
BALL, JAMES B.: *Handbook of Diseases of Nose and Pharynx*, rev., 1495
BALLAH, JOHN R.: Notes upon experiments with vaccine lymph, 1779
BALLANCE, CHARLES ALFRED: M.R.V.O. conferred upon, 216; then and now in surgery, 949
BALLANTYNE, J. W.: *Essentials of Gynaecology*, rev., 697; future of obstetrics, 1491
BALZER, F.: *Maladies Vénériennes*, rev., 146
Band of Hope Union and the temperance question, 1227
Bandages, Irish linen, 710; plaster-of-paris, 800
Banks memorial lecture. *See* Lecture
Banti's disease and splenectomy (G. E. Armstrong), 1273
Bar, admission to, 607, 668
Barbers, plaint from, 1882
BARBOUR, A. H. FREELAND: Relation of gynaecology to the work of the general practitioner, 550; hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639
Barbour-surgeons of Sandwich, 960
BARDEEN, CHARLES B.: Development of ova of toad fertilized by sperma ozoa which have been exposed to Roentgen rays, 1702
BARDSWELL, N. D.: *The Consumptive Working Man: What can Sanatoria do for him?* rev., 1220; is the sanatorium treatment of the working classes worth while? 1222
BARGER, G.: An active alkaloid from ergot, 1792
BARKER, H. A.: Bonesetter, 1325, 1512; a challenge from, 1599, 1663, 1835
BARKER, LEWELLYS F.: Amino-acids and metabolism, 1093
BARLING, A. S.: Trypsin in cancer, 1843
BARLOW, H. CECIL: Taxation of motor cars, 1334
BARLOW, H. W. L.: Reports case of malignant jaundice following scarlet fever, 254
BARLOW, Sir THOMAS: Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639, 888; on dermatology, 1742
BARNES, STANLEY, functional paralysis, 1719
BARNETT, HORATIO: First British Village Asylum, 1888
Barometric pressure and heat, influence of on cerebral haemorrhage, 393
BARR, Sir JAMES: Address in medicine at annual meeting; the circulation viewed from the periphery, 401; honorary LL.D. conferred upon, 639; case of Stokes-Adams disease, 1122
Barrasford Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
BARRETT, HOWARD: *Management of Children*, rev., 90
BARTLETT, Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES RICHARD, obituary notice of, 1751
BARTON, G. A. H.: Evaporation of chloroform during inhalation, 598, 1522
BASHFORD, E. J.: Investigations of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1554
Basic factors of present-day water-supply problems (Hibbert Winslow Hill), 619
Basle Sanatorium, 1497
BATE, Lieutenant-Colonel ABRAHAM WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1341
BATE, GEOFFREY: Reports cases of periurethral abscess with formation of calculi, 140
BATESON, W.: Mendelian heredity and its application to man, 61, 600
Bath tour, 328
Batley, sanitary condition of, 1886
BATTESON, J.: Hospitals and general practitioners, 1065
BAYLY, HUGH WANSEY: Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 172
BEAN, ROBERT BENNETT: The negro brain, 790
BEATTIE, JAMES M.: Rheumatic fever and amyloid degeneration, 1444; *Rhinosporidium kinealyi* (Minchin), 1575; contribution to the bacteriology of rheumatic fever, 1781
BEATTY, W.: *Death of Lord Nelson*, 1647
Bedbugs and disease, 319
Bedridden soldiers. *See* Hospital, Netley
BEEBE, S. P.: Study of the biology of tumour cells, 1559; nucleoproteid immunity, 1786
Beer in lunatic asylums, 322
BEESLEY, CLARENCE: Motor cycles and motor cars, 232
BEGGS, Capt. S. T.: *Guide to Promotion for Non-Coms and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, rev., 1043
BEHRING, Professor Von: Treatment of tuberculosis, 577, 588; *Beiträge zur experimentellen Therapie*. Heft ii. *Moderne phthisiogenetische und phthisiotherapeutische Probleme in historischer Beleuchtung*, rev., 646
"Being in attendance," what constitutes? 810
Belfast, public health of, 109, 648, 727, 890, 1154, 1741, 1839; Board of Guardians, 166; postgraduate study at, 514; post of medical officer of health of, 803, 972, 1154; Royal Sanitary Institute in, 972; typhoid fever in, 1330
Belgium, British practitioners in, 538
Belhomme, the physician, 959
Belize, yellow fever at, 1334, 1604
BELL, CHARLES E.: Suprapubic enucleation of prostate in a patient aged 78, recovery, 1578
BELL, JAMES: Operative treatment of irreducible luxation of the semilunar cartilages of the knee-joint, 1271
BELL, JOHN HENRY, death of, 658; obituary notice of, 735
BELL, MARGARET SMITH, obituary notice of, 601
BELL, ROBERT HAMILTON, Colour of the hair in ovarian dermoids, 599; obituary notice of, 1431
BELL, W. BLAIR: By-effects of hysterectomy and oöphorectomy, 331; general management of abdominal section cases, 1639
Belt for floating kidney, 1848
Benenden, new sanatorium at, 196, 450

BENJAMIN, J. K. K.: Value of calcium iodide and calcium chloride in the treatment of ulcers, 808
BENNETT, NURSE: Useful domestic appliance, 668
BENNETT, Sir WILLIAM: Sprains and their consequences, mainly in relation to treatment, 1632
"Benzidine, colours of," treatment of trypanosomiasis by (M. Nicolle and F. Mesnil), 1777
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 15, 88, 138, 139, 149, 210, 228, 293, 378, 398, 442, 452, 459, 663, 698, 718, 729, 733, 737, 778, 780, 892, 961, 988, 994, 1127, 1143, 1174, 1221, 1223, 1259, 1305, 1309, 1336, 1343, 1406, 1410, 1439, 1448, 1505, 1578, 1579, 1586, 1631, 1640, 1744, 1829, 1847, 1876
BERGMANN, ERNST VON, 70th birthday of, 1150
Beri-beri (Hamilton Wright), 1563
Berlin, special correspondence from, 327, 595, 731, 977: tuberculous dispensaries, 327; appendicitis, 327; a bath tour, 328; visit of French doctors, 595; medical department of the Cultus-Ministerium, 595; International Congress of Insurance Medicine, 731; the late Professor Schaudinn, 731, 977; Professor Waldeyer, 977; the ambulance service, 977
Berlin, Pathological Institute in, 267
BERNSTEIN, JULES: Landry's paralysis, 248
BERRY, JAMES: Large arterio-venous aneurysm of the neck treated by operation, 1582; traumatic hernia through the diaphragm, 1317
BERRY, J. FOREMAN: presentation to, 1317
BERRY, Hon. Sir W. BISSET: 67th birthday of, 600
Bertholle vapour baths. *See* Vapour
Bicycle saddles, 816
BIER, RICHARD, accepts post of Surgeon in Ordinary to the Sultan, 1876
"Bile Beans," 228: and Barnardo's homes, 1422
Bile duct, operations on (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1350
Biliary colic fistula. *See* Fistula
Bill, Channel Tunnel, 1876
Bill, Education, medical inspection and, 1660; provision of meals, 1739
Bill, Housing of Working Classes Amendment, 210
Bill, Infant Life Protection, 46
Bill, Lunacy (Ireland), 271
Bill, making marriage of cousins illegal, 658
Bill, Medical Act Amendment, 1604
Bill, Merchant Shipping, 1513
Bill, Poisons and Pharmacy, 46
Bill, Sight Testing Opticians, 1667
Bill, Workmen's Compensation, 321, 1738, 1837
BILLINGTON, W.: Transposition of caecum and appendix, 573
BINGHAM, GEO. A.: Enlargement of prostate and its treatment, 1262
Binocular vision (A. Freeland Fergus), 1868
Biological Radium Laboratory, 800
Biology, review of books on, 1403
Biology of tumour cells (S. P. Beebe and James Ewing), 1559
BIRD, P. S.: Fracture of lower jaw across the neck of both condyles, 1305
Birmingham, notes from, 451, 591, 663, 1058, 1238, 1331, 1516, 1742, 1839; General Hospital, 451, 663; Midland Counties Home for Incurables, 451, 1839; annual health report of Birmingham, 451; Warwick County Asylum, 451; bequest to Birmingham institutions, 452; child life in canal boats, 591; health of Worcestershire, 592; mentally-defective children in Birmingham, 592; prevention of summer diarrhoea, 663; bequests to institutions, 663; Children's Hospital, clinical instruction at, 1058; pathology at the General Hospital, 1238; Orthopaedic Hospitals, 1238; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund, 1331; voluntary notification of consumption, 1516; health lectures, 1516; hall of residence for lady students, 1516; British Red Cross Society, 1742, 1839; Jewish Medical Mission, 1742; cremation, 1743; musical festival and the General Hospital, 1839; open spaces in Birmingham, 1839; General Medical Council, 1839
Birmingham, insanitary housing in, 323
Birmingham University. *See* University
BIRMINGHAM, C. L.: Report of Commission on Poor-law Reform (Ireland), 1747
Birrell, Mr., on hygiene, 1416
BIRT, Major T., obituary notice of, 813
Birthday honours, 42, 1419
Birth-rate, decline in, 980, 1066, 1076
Births, voluntary notification of, 580; in Glasgow, 1665
BISCHOFFSHEIM, Mr. and Mrs., bequests to charities in celebration of their golden wedding, 1631
BISS, HUBERT, E. J.: Relativity in infectious diseases, 732, 895
Bitter cry of the "ruined doctor," 793
BLACKADER, ALEX. D.: Rheumatism in children, 925; discussion on alcohol as a therapeutic agent, 1461
Blackbird, infected with filarial larva (W. St. Clair Symmers), 995; infected with filariae, trypanosome and halteridia (Alfred C. Coles), 1215
Blackburn, rearing of babies at, 1829
BLACKHAM, R. J.: Goat's milk for infants, 452
Blackwater fever. *See* Fever
Bladder, closure of, mechanism of, and vesical sphincter (Charles Leedham-Green), 297
BLAIR, JOHN: Double uterus and double vagina, 364
BLAKE, CLARENCE JOHN: Value of the blood clot as a primary dressing in mastoid operations, 1387
BLANCHARD, ANDREW D., obituary notice of, 56
Blessing very much in disguise, 1252
Blind, condition of, 1043
Blind, historical sketch of treatment of, 790
Blind, massage by the, 1322
Blind, Postmaster-General and, 567
Blindness and death from wood-alcohol poisoning (Casey A. Wood), 1855
Blood clot in mastoid operations, value of (Clarence John Blake), 1387
Blood, electrical resistance of. *See* Electrical
Blood plates, microchemistry of (George T. Kemp, Chester E. Harris, and Henrietta Calhoun), 1793
Blood poisoning after vaccination, 1514
"Blood pressure" in man; systolic output and work of the heart and their relation to man (Percy M. Dawson), 996
Blood pressure, arterial disease and increased (John Lindsay Steven), 1009
Blood pressure, clinical methods in (G. A. Gibson), 998
Blood pressure, clinical significance and therapeutical indications of variations in (Sir William Broadbent), 1001
Blood pressure, estimation of (Thomas Lewis), 1091
Blood pressure in relation to disease, discussion on, 996, 1010; (Percy M. Dawson), 996; (G. A. Gibson), 998; (Sir William Broadbent), 1001; (T. Clifford Allbutt), 1004; J. Mackenzie), 1007; (John Lindsay Steven), 1009
Blood pressure, review of books on, 1584
Blood in relation to skin diseases (T. Houston and J. C. Rankin), 854
Blood and seminal stains, improved methods for recognition of (E. H. Hankin), 1261, 1843
Blood and tissues, estimation of quantity of chloroform in (Maurice Nicloux), 1792
Blood vessels, innervation of cerebral, 599
Blood vessels and organs, transplantation of (Alexis Carrel and C. C. Guthrie), 1796
"Bloodless surgeon" on the warpath, 1325, 1512, 1835; a challenge from, 1589, 1663
"Bloodless surgery" and the hair, 105
Board of Agriculture, annual report, 210; issue of circular *re* Dogs Act, 1227
Board of Hygiene and Temperance, conference, 27
Board, Local Government, 797, 893, 1664; medical supplement to 34th annual report, 797; report of medical officer, 1904-5, 893; delay at, 1664
Board, Local Government (Irish), 590; report, 590
Board, Local Government (Scottish) and preservatives in milk, 802
Board, Metropolitan Asylums, 107, 374, 1430; annual report for 1905, 374; proposed new laboratories at Peckham, 1430
Board, Central Midwives, 219, 378; and Ireland, 219; successful candidates, 378
Board school children and shower baths, 723
Boarding out of the insane in Scotland, 1323
Boarding school for feeble-minded. *See* Feeble-minded
BOAZ, J.: *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Rectumkarzinome*, rev., 1403
Bodily, exertion, effect of on opsonic index of healthy persons (G. G. Ellett), 131
Bodily posture, influence of upon position of the heart (R. D. Rudolf and S. Cummins), 1028
Body snatching. *See* Resurrection men
BOLTON, W. JOS. S.: Warts, 984
Bomb-thrower, physical characteristics of, 723
Bombay, quarantine and Mohammedan pilgrims in, 1237
BOND, C. J., uterine and ovarian physiology and pathology in rabbits, 121; by-effects of hysterectomy and oöphorectomy, 733; on acute septic peritonitis, 1687
BOND, F. T.: Discussion on the suggested postponement of the obligatory age for vaccination, 1398
Bone formations in the heart (J. A. Topham), 953
Bonesetter, boom of the, 447; on the warpath, 1325, 1512, 1599
Bonesetter, an interfering, 666
BONNET, LOUIS: Famous stammerers, 1875
BONNEY, VICTOR, award of Walter Emden scholarship to, 293
Bony hypertrophy (William Thomas), 1816
Boom of the bonesetter, 447. *See also* "Bloodless surgeon"
Bootham Park, York, 1074
BOOTH-CLARKSON, J.: Professional overcrowding, 1832
Borderland of epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy
Borderland of medicine and surgery as exhibited in the stomach (G. A. Gibson), 181
BORREL, A.: Cancerous tumours and helminthes, 392
BOUCHARD, CH.: *Lectures on Auto-Intoxication in Disease*, rev., 258
BOUCHIER-HEYES, JOHN T.: Chlorine fumes in operating rooms, 1343.
Boulton, G. S., presentation to, 1615
Bourbon Lancy, 1727
Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis Bovine and Tuberculosis Human
BOWSER, J. EDWARD: Some principles of the treatment of fractures, 1086
BOYCE, RUBERT: *Report to Government on Yellow Fever in British Honduras*, rev., 575; knighthood conferred upon, 1420
BOYD, Lieutenant-Colonel HENRY WALKER BUTLER, obituary notice of, 333, 456
BRADBURY, J. B.: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1469
Bradford, feeding of poor children at, 111
BRADSHAW, T. R.: Charcot's joint disease, 1307; recognition of myelopathic albumose in the urine, 1442: spontaneous fracture of urinary calculi, 1639
Bradshaw lecture. *See* Lecture
BRAILEY, A. R.: Congenital distichiasis, 142
Brain, gumma of (F. H. Jacob), 253
Brain, haemorrhage into prefrontal lobes of (Walter Carr), 1581
Brain and nose, 792
Brain, scientific research on, 1049
Brain and skull in mongolism, some features of (David Waterston), 1701
BRAITHWAITE, P. F.: Case of pennyroyal poisoning, recovery, 865
BRAMWELL, BYROM: Tuberculosis in Scotland, 1722
BRANCH, C. W.: Tonsillar chancre, 339; case of haemoptysis, 1537
Branch surgeries, 810; and telephones, 1892
Branches and Divisions, organization of, 1065, 1156, 1244, 1430
BRANDRETH, JOSEPH, note on, 284
Brazil, plague in, 1820
Bread-baking, regulations concerning, in Austria, 275
Breakfast beverages, our (leading article), 652
BREINL, A.: Yellow fever at Belize, 1604
BREND, W. A.; *Handbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology for the Use of Students and Practitioners*, rev., 258
BRICKNER, WALTER M.: *Surgical Assistant*, rev., 368; *Surgical Suggestions: Practical Brevities in Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 1221
Bridge of Weir, epileptics at, 727
BRIDGES, JOHN HENRY, obituary notice of, 55
BRIERLEY, JAS. BRASSEY: Medical benevolence or thrift, 1429
Bright's disease, treatment of (Professor Lindsay), 1395
Bristol, notes from, 892, 975; report of medical officer of health, 892; distribution of prizes at University College, 975
British Central Africa, medical appointments in, 535
British colonies, British practitioners in, 539
British Columbia, British practitioners in, 539; hospital system of, 1662
British genius, 1830
British Guiana, medical appointments in, 534
British Honduras, medical appointments in, 535
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
British Nobel Prize, 1667
British practitioners abroad, 538
British University Students' Congress. *See* Congress
BROADBENT, JOHN F. H.: Digitalis in aortic regurgitation, 329
BROADBENT, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639; Clinical significance and therapeutical indications of variations in the blood pressure, 1001
BROADBENT, W. H.: Medical inspection of school children, 169
BRODIE, T. G.: Rate of absorption of chloroform during induction of anaesthesia, 79
Bromide of potassium, discovery of, 1044
Bromidrosis, 1756
BROMLEY, A. W.: *How to Buy a Business*, rev., 1685
Bronchiolectasis (Dr. Miller), 1719
Bronchitis, fibrinous (A. F. Shoyer), 1035
Bronchus, cocoanut shell in the main, 393
BRONNER, ADOLPH: Modern mastoid operation, 299; notes on an unusual case of papilloma of the larynx in a child treated by local application of formalin, 1448
BROOKE-HITCHING, Sir THOMAS, and infant mortality in Marylebone, 1663
BROOM, JOHN: Treatment of tertiary syphilis, 232
BRÖSE, Dr.: Asymmetrical evolution of the pregnant uterus, 161
BROUARDEL, PAUL, death of, 222; *Traité d'Hygiène*, rev., 306, 430
BROWER, D. R.: Therapeutics of acquired insanities, 1471
BROWN, HUGH, death of, 974
BROWN, JOHN: Rubber teat and deformities of the jaw, 1157
Brown scholarship in pathology, 265

BROWNE, H. W. LANGLEY, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640
BROWNE, Sir THOMAS, skull of, 382; note on, 1662
BRUCE, HERBERT A.: Appendicitis, some points in diagnosis based on over 600 operations, 1692
BRUCE, J. MITCHELL: *Principles of Treatment and their Application in Practical Medicine*, rev., 1040; *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, rev., 1040
BRUCE-PORTER, H. E. B.: Taxation of motor cars, 394, 1157, 1520
BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER, elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 38; hepatic inadequacy in relation to gout and other diseases, 1722
Brussels Municipality and Liverpool Corporation dwellings, 1515
Brussels School of Tropical Medicine, 1049
BRYANT, ALICE G.: Use of the cold wire snare in removal of hypertrophied tonsils, 1390
BRYCE, P. H.: International co-operation in the inspection of emigrants and immigrants, 855
Brynmawr sewage disposal, 593
Bubonic plague. *See* Plague
BUCHANAN, A. M.: *Manual of Anatomy*, rev., 782
BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Effect of *x* rays upon the leucocytes in the blood and bone marrow in leukaemia, 75
BUCHANAN, R. M.: Carriage of infection by flies, 1582
BUCKELL, FRANCIS JOHN: The Council and the Charter, 53
BUDIN, Professor: On the results obtained by consultations for infants, 51
Bulford, hospital for soldiers at, 1740
Bulgaria, British practitioners in, 538
BULKLEY, L. DUNCAN: Wrong and right use of milk in certain diseases of the skin, 849
BULL, CHARLES STEDMAN: Forms of choroiditis resembling the well-known syphilitic type, 1854
BULL, J. WESTON: Hay fever, 460
BULLARD, F. D.: A medical poet, 1587
Bullous disease, an autotoxic factor in (James C. Johnston), 839
BUNGE, GUSTAV: *Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie für Mediciner*, rev., 307
BUNTING, E. L.: Appendicitis operations in the Birmingham General Hospital, 596
BURKE, J. BUTLER: *Origin of Life: Its Physical Basis and Definition*, rev., 956
Burmah, army medical rules for, 1847
BURNET, JAMES: *Nursing of Sick Children*, rev., 1041
BURNHAM, G. H.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 1858
BURROUGHS, Surgeon-Lieut.-Colonel GEORGE EDWARD ELTON, obituary notice of, 1892
BUSCH, F. C.: *Laboratory Manual of Physiology*, rev., 575
BUSHNELL, F. G.: Prevention of aërial dissemination of infective matter by dust, 174; structural continuity in new growths, 1560; animal experimentation, 1606
BUTLIN, HENRY T.: Contagion of cancer, 1429
Butter, adulterated. *See* Adulterated
BYERS, Sir JOHN W.: Training of students in practical midwifery, 54; medical women and the public health questions, 823; knighthood conferred upon, 1419, 1427; appreciation of George Bagot Ferguson, 1672; presentation to, 1839
BYERS, W. GORDON: Case of sympathetic ophthalmia which followed a Mules's operation and ended in recovery, 1863

C.

CABOT, RICHARD C.: *Physical Diagnosis*, rev., 366
Caecum and appendix, transposition of (W. Billington), 573
Caesarean section (Arthur Wallace), 1307; (Dr. Purslow), 1394
Caesarean section, indications for (H. L. Reddy), 1200
Caesarean section, for puerperal eclampsia in a child under 13, 449; utero-parietal fistula after, 798
Caesarean section, *post mortem* (J. Duncan Howe), 865
CAILLÉ, AUGUSTUS: *Differential Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease*, rev., 1820
CAJAL, RAMON Y: Nobel prize awarded to, 1325; fund in honour to, 1423
Calcium in treatment of chilblains, 1527
Calcium iodide in treatment of ulcers, value of (G. Arbour Stephens), 138, 896; (T. H. Hunt) 1718; correspondence on, 808, 1848
Calcium salts, acceleration of the action of the pancreatic juice by (E. Delezenne), 1785
Calculi, urinary, spontaneous fracture of (T. R. Bradshaw), 1639
Calculus of ureter removed by suprapubic cystotomy (Rushton Parker), 132
Calculus, vesical: suprapubic cystotomy: recovery (reported by Edgar Huntley), 1579
Calcutta, health officership of, 1155
Calcutta municipality and the health officership, 51
CALDERON, LUNA: *Démonstration de la prophylaxie syphilitique authentiquement constatée*, 97
Calf lymph, glycinerated. *See* Lymph
CALHOUN, HENRIETTA: Microchemistry of the blood plates, 1793
CALLENDAR, H. L., awarded Rumford medal, 1317
Calling, on patients by the purchaser of a death vacancy, 335; on predecessor's patients, 981
CALMETTE, Dr. A.: Intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323
CALVERT, JAMES: The University of London, 664
Cambridge, post-graduate study at, 513
Cambridge University. *See* University
CAMERON, Sir HECTOR C.: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Surgery, 552
CAMERON, JOHN, obituary notice of, 601
CAMERON, MURDOCH: Ectopic pregnancy, 1213; antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 1710
Campaign against tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
CAMPBELL, D. R., presentation to, 314
CAMPBELL, JOHN ARCHIBALD, obituary notice of, 1340
CAMPBELL, KENNETH: Our breakfast beverages, 733
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM: Effects of diet on the structures and development of the uterus, 1722
CAMPBELL, S. G.: "A medical warrior," 378
CAMPBELL, T. V.: Cases of rupture of vagina in labour, 141; myxomatous degeneration of a uterine fibromyoma, 303; fibromyoma of ovary, 695
Canada, notes from, 167, 324, 801, 970, 1840; medical education of women, 167; undergraduates, 324; the parole system, 324; attempt to regulate the sale of patent medicines, 324; meeting of the British Medical Association, 801; Ontario Medical Council, 970; Canadian Medical Protective Association, 970; vital statistics, 970; medical education of women, 970; Canadian general service medal, 1840; by-law against spitting, 1840
Canada, travel in, 163; present status of antituberculosis work in (J. H. Elliott), 685; present status of military medical arrangements in (Lieutenant-Colonel J. T. Fotheringham), 1092
Canadian, general service medal, 1840
Canadian hospital of the seventeenth century, 377
Canal boats, child life on, 591
Canary Islands, attractions of, 1705
Cancellation of a midwifery engagement, 1893
Cancer (Sir Samuel Wilks), 14; in India, 271; in London, 1664
Cancer, conference on, international, 656, 725, 884, 957, 962; leading article on, 962
Cancer, conquest of, 1735, 1835
Cancer, contagion of, 1429
Cancer cure, bacterial vaccine as, 104, 276, 395; another "cure," 149
Cancer, cutaneous, errors in treatment of (A. R. Robinson), 843
Cancer developing among small caged animals, evidences that infected cages are the source of spontaneous (H. G. Gaylord), 1555
Cancer, geographical distribution of, 1601
Cancer institute, proposed, in Paris, 1669
Cancer in mice, study of the influence exerted by a variety of physical and chemical forces on the virulence of (G. H. A. Clowes), 1548
Cancer, mouse, propagation of, 1883
Cancer of ovary (Louise McIlroy), 141
Cancer, pathological variations of gastric hydrochloric acid in, 213
Cancer problem (leading article), 1733
Cancer, rarity of among the aborigines of British Central Africa (H. Hearsey), 1562
Cancer research at the Middlesex Hospital, 317; in Sweden, 386; at Frankfort, 796; proposed institute in Paris, 1236; in Hungary, 1876
Cancer Research Fund, 207; annual meeting, 207; report of Executive Committee, 207; report of General Superintendent, 207; financial report, 209
Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial, investigations of (E. J. Bashford), 1554
Cancer, serum treatment of, 214
Cancer and syphilis, relationship between, 1668
Cancer, trypsin in, 1843
Cancer, thyrotomy and laryngectomy for, 1479
Cancer of tongue and lip (Mr. Cheatle), 1396. *See also* Epithelioma
Cancer treated by modern methods (Edmund Owen), 1681
Cancer of uterus (J. W. Taylor), 1719
Cancerous tumours (Dr. Borrel), 392
CANE, JAMES BUTLER NORRIS, obituary notice of, 56
Canned meat, preservatives in, 230; analysis of, 1238
CANTLIE, JAMES: *Physical Efficiency*, rev., 698
Canvassing, and touting, 215; premature, 228
Cape Colony, British practitioners in, 539
Carbohydrate metabolism, review of books on, 24
Carbonic dioxide and chloroform, effect of on cardiac and other muscle (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Sowton), 85
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardia, vagus reflexes upon (S. J. Meltzer and J. Auer), 1806
Cardiac murmurs, so-called functional (Travers Smith), 1491
Cardiff, medical officers at, 272
Careless authority, 981
CARGILL, L. V.: Sarcoma of the choroid, 1872
Carlsbad springs and earthquakes, 52
CARLYLE, THOMAS: Letter from on the healing art, 580
Carminative, a true, 1680
CARNE, JOSEPH: Cinnamon oil in influenza, 1252
Carnegie Institute and the *Index Medicus*, 1828
CARNELL, EDWARD, presentation to, 98
CARR, F. H.: An active alkaloid from ergot, 1792
CARR, WALTER: Haemorrhage into prefrontal lobes of brain, 1581
CARREL, ALEXIS: Transplantation of blood vessels and organs, 1796
Carriage of assistant's furniture, 734
CARSON, H. W.: One hundred consecutive cases of appendix operation, 1279
CARTER, EDWARD PERKINS: Antivaccinist tactics, 978, 1429
CARTER, R. MARKHAM: Tsetse fly in Arabia, 1393
CARTER, Dr.: Suprarenal capsules in chorea, 1719
CARVER, A. E.: Relation of ulcerative colitis to dysentery, 75
Case of conscience, 57, 280
Case of exhumation, 797
Cashel guardians and medical officers' salaries, 1154
CASSELBERRY, W. E.: Discussion on laryngeal disturbances produced by voice use, 1475
CASSIDY, J. J.: Hygiene of the home, 674
CASTELLANI, ALDO: *Ascaris lumbricoides* as cause of appendicitis, 252
Cataract, unripe, treatment of (W. Marcus Killen), 1867
Catarrh. *See* Cold
Catgut, Claudius's method of preparing, 738
Catheter scale, a uniform, 1259
Catheters, sterilization of, 740, 1164
Catholic University Medical School, 48, 500; information concerning medical education, 500
Catholicon Anglicum, 579
CATON, RICHARD: Health Temple of Hippocrates at Cos, 1515
CATTLE, C. H.: Case in which large quantities of dipterous larvae were passed per anum, 77, 1748
Causes of fatigue in certain pathological states (Frederic S. Lee), 1806
CAUTLEY, EDMUND: Bacteriology of a common cold, 54; congenital pyloric stenosis, 939
Cavalry, sickness in the, 1884
Cavendish Lecture. *See* Lecture
CAVERHILL, THOS. F. S.: Pulmonary phthisis and notification in Scotland, 1841
Cefn Coed-y-Cymmer in an insanitary condition, 593
Cell division, effect of ions on growth and (Benjamin Moore, Herbert E. Roaf, and Edward Whitley), 1788
Census in Portugal, 1600
Central emergency fund. *See* Fund
Central nervous system. *See* Nervous
Cephalhydrocele, traumatic, in a baby, treated by operation (Douglas Drew), 1216
Cerebellum. *See* Nervous system, central
Cerebral blood vessels. *See* Blood
Cerebral haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Cerebral localization and the study of psychiatry (Charles K. Mills), 748
Cerebral and ophthalmic complications in sphenoidal sinusitis (StClair Thomson), 768
Cerebro-spinal fever, at Glasgow, 273
Cerebro-spinal fever, notification of, 45
Cerebro-spinal fever, rash of (A. K. Chalmers), 23
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, experimental, and its serum treatment (Simon Flexner), 1023
Cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332
Certificate of proficiency in vaccination, 1613
Certificates for dockyard workmen, 1848
Cervix uteri, primary tuberculosis of (Eric Young), 954
Ceylon, medical appointments in, 535; practice in, 608
Ceylon Tropical Medicine Institute, 162
Chair of Physiology at Glasgow. *See* University, Glasgow
Chalfont Colony for Epileptics, 1656
CHALMERS, A. K.: Rash of cerebro-spinal fever, 23
CHAMBERS, GRAHAM: Etiology and treatment of eczema, 851
Chance for medalists, 797
CHANCE, E. J.: *Nature, Causes, Variety, and Treatment of Bodily Deformities*, rev., 201
CHANCE, Sir WILLIAM, *Vagrancy*, rev., 1874
Chancre, tonsillar, 339
Change of address cards, 1892
Changes of station. *See* Army, British

Channel Tunnel Bill. *See* Bill
Chantrelle, Eugene Marie, Trial of, rev., 303
CHAPMAN, Lieut.-Col. HENRY THEODORE, obituary notice of, 1751
Charcot's joint disease (T. R. Bradshaw), 1307
Charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Charter, Royal. *See* Association, Royal Charter
CHEATLE, G. LENTHAL: Relation between a cutaneous naevus and a segmental nerve area, 363
CHEATLE, Mr.: Cancer of tongue and lip, 1396
Chemical studies in growth (Lafayette B. Mendel), 1787
Chemistry, physical, application of to serum-pathology (Wilfrid H. Manwaring), 1542
Chemistry, review of books on, 307, 869, 1131, 1723
Chest diseases, review of books on, 1309
CHEYNE, WATSON: Malunited fracture of tibia and fibula near ankle, 1216
Chicago foodstuffs, 43
Chicago Pasteur Institute, 1505
Chicago schools, tuberculosis in, 981
Chicken-pox and small-pox, 1837
Chilblains, calcium in treatment of, 1527
Childbirth, insanity of (Alan Rigden), 1253
Child life on canal boats, 591
Children, defective, books on, 1680
Children, diseases of, review of books on, 89, 1040
Children, Poor-law. *See* Poor-law
Children, protection of in Sydney, 802
Children, rheumatism in (Alex. D. Blackader), 925
Children, recreation for, 968
Children, school. *See* School
Children, tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis
Children's sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
Children's weight, records of 900, 984
CHILL, EDWIN: Labour obstructed by unruptured hymen, 232; phthisis and superstition among the Maories, 376; fissure abdominalis and double genitalia, 427
China, spirillar fever in, 980
Chipping Sodbury, story of, 1613
CHITTENDEN, RUSSELL H.: Over-nutrition and under-nutrition, with special reference to proteid metabolism, 1100
Chloride of ethyl. *See* Ethyl chloride
Chlorine fumes in operating rooms, 1343
Chloroform administration, effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbonic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Sowton), 85
Chloroform administration, proportion retained by patient (A. Vernon Harcourt), 83
Chloroform administration, rate of absorption during induction of anaesthesia (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows), 79
Chloroform in blood and tissues, estimation of quantity of (Maurice Nicloux), 1792
Chloroform Committee, report of, 78; preliminary report upon the rate of absorption of chloroform during the induction of anaesthesia (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows), 79; report on the administration of chloroform and on the proportion of chloroform administered which is retained by the patient (A. Vernon Harcourt), 83; on the effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbonic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Sowton), 85; correspondence on, 394
Chloroform, evaporation of during inhalation (A. G. Levy), 242, 1428; correspondence on, 598, 1522
Choice of medical attendant, 1337, 1525, 1846
Cholera, bacteriological identification of, 318
Cholera scare at Queenstown, 1154
Cholin, on the physiological action of certain cholin derivatives, and new methods for detecting (Reid Hunt and René de M. Taveau), 1788
Chorea Huntingdon's, and heredity (G. Symers Mill), 1215
Chorea, value of certain drugs in (Cecil Wall), 1818
Choroid, sarcoma of (L. V. Cargill and S. Mayou), 1872
Choroid at the macular region (C. H. Usher), 142
Choroiditis, rare forms of, discussion on, 1854: (J. B. Lawford), 1854; (Charles Stedman Bull), 1854
Choroiditis, forms of, resembling the well-known syphilitic type (Charles Stedman Bull), 1854
Christian Science case, R. *v.* Adcock (leading article), 39; Robert F. Chisholm case, 1610; medico-legal note on, 56; and life insurance, 724: in the courts, 1159
CHRISTIE, B. R. CRAIG: Lamps for motors, 1343
Chromaffine characters of certain parietal cells of the stomach (B. C. Harvey), 1703
CHURCH, Sir W. S: Proposed union of London medical societies, 1520
Churches, hygiene of 159: ventilation of, 460
Cinnamon oil in influenza, 1252
Circulars to patients, 604
Circulation viewed from the periphery (Sir James Barr), 401; leading article on, 443
Circulation in the labyrinth of the ear (George E. Shambaugh), 1374
Circumcision, 441; new scissors for, 956
Claim to fees, 1073
CLARKE, C. K.: Discussion on dementia praecox, 755
CLARKE, JACKSON: Congenital deformity of the spine, 1398
CLARKE, R. H.: On a method of investigating the deep ganglia and tracts of the central nervous system (cerebellum), 1799
Classics, fetish of. *See* Fetish
Claustrophobia, 340
CLAYTON, CUTHBERT E. A.: Lists of references, 308
CLEMENCEAU, M., 1143
CLEMENTS, CECIL: Errors of vision as a factor in motor car accidents, 1636
CLEMOW, ARTHUR H. WEISS, obituary notice of, 1750
CLERC, Dr.: *Cures de Vichy*, rev., 307
Climber's Notebook, rev., 368
Clinical diagnosis, review of books on, 365
Clinical Medicine in the British Isles, History of (Norman Moore), 1404
Clinical Medicine, London School of. *See* London
Clitoris, epithelioma of (Leigh Day), 1636
CLOUSTON, T. S.: *The Hygiene of the Mind*, rev., 1640
CLOWES, G. H. A.: Study of the influence exerted by a variety of physical and chemical forces on the virulence of carcinoma in mice, 1548
Club foot, epiphysiectomy of the fifth metatarsal bone in the cure of (Peter Tytler), 364
Club foot, congenital, treatment of (B. E. McKenzie, 1281
Club members, malingering, 1820
Club rates, 95
CLUTTON, H. H.: Adolescent or late rickets, 1036
COAKLEY, C. G.: Skiagraphy as an aid in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the accessory sinuses of the nose, 1373
Coal-tar products, 267; dyes, 1076
COATS, GEORGE: Posterior scleritis, 1129
Cocaine habit in India, 398
Cocaine poisoning, case of (reported by Cecil B. F. Tivy), 868
COCKILL, W. BARON: Appointed J.P. for County of Westmorland, 1228
Cockles and typhoid, 323
Cockroach in external auditory meatus (Aslett Baldwin), 197
Cocoa as a beverage, 26
Cocoanut shell in main bronchus, 393
Coffee and condensed milk, 307
COHEN, SOLOMON SOLIS: Respective spheres of hygiene and medicinal measures in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1456.
Coincidence or impression, 284
COLBECK, E. H: Use of digitalis in valvular disease of the heart, 1539
COLBY, FRANCIS: Mesenteric cyst causing intestinal obstruction, 953
Cold, common, review of books on, 25
Cold, bacteriology of, 54
Cold, causation of (leading article), 721
Cold wire snare in tonsillar hypertrophy (Alice G. Bryant), 1390
COLE, ARTHUR F.: Spirillar fever in China, 980
COLES, ALFRED C.: Triple infection of a blackbird with filariae, trypanosome and halteridia, 1215
COLEMAN, J, B.: Resolution of sympathy with, 221
COLEY, THOMAS L.: Action of drugs in vascular hypertension, 1454
Colitis, acute (W. Barker Russell), 364
Colitis, chronic, surgical treatment of (Ingersoll Olmsted), 1277; correspondence on, 1428
Colitis, ulcerative, relation of to dysentery (A. E. Carver), 75
Collargol, intraspinal injections of in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1332
College, Anderson's medical, Glasgow, 500; information concerning medical education, 500
College, Armstrong, 891: convocation, 891
College, Epsom, 34, 60, 260, 1840; annual general meeting, 34; resignation of Sir Constantine Holman, 34; election of treasurer, 35; presentation to St. Anne's school for girls, 60; annual prize distribution, 260: appeal, 1840
College, King's, 488, 828, 877, 960, 1525; information concerning medical education, 488: a retrospect (F. Pridgin Teale), 828; annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 960; appointments, 1525
College, London Medical Graduates' and Polyclinic, information concerning, 511; annual dinner, 1829
College, Marischal, Medical College of, 795
College, Queen's, Belfast 48, 501, 803, 1427; Sir Donald Currie at, 48, 1427; information concerning medical education, 501; president's annual report, 803
College, Queen's, Cork, 501, 1212; information concerning medical education, 501; autumn examination, 1242
College, Queen's, Galway, 501: information concerning medical education, 501
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, 223, 481, 889, 1433, 1893; fellowship, 229, 1433; admission to membership, 229, 1433; admission to licence, 229, 1433; recognition of lecturer, 229, 1433: curriculum and examinations, 229; information concerning medical education, 481; laboratory of, 889; annual election meeting, 1893; examiners, 1893; extraordinary meeting, 1893
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 484, 982, 1163; information concerning medical education, 484; monthly meeting, 982; annual general meeting, 1163
College, Royal, of Physicians of London, 58, 280, 477, 1147, 1247, 1844; licences, 58, 281, 1247, 1844; communications, 51, 281, 1247, 1844; reports, 58, 281, 1247, 1844; lectures, 280; membership, 280, 1247; election of officers, 281; library, 281, 1247; Moxon medal, 281; information concerning medical education, 477; Harveian festival, 1147; Jenk's scholarship, 1247; committee of management, 1247; announcements, 1844; Parkes Weber Prize, 1844; licentiate-ship, 1844; University of Sheffield, 1845
College, Royal, of Surgeons, of Edinburgh, 230, 282, 481, 1163, 1893; admission of fellows, 230, 282, 1163, 1893; information concerning medical education, 481; Bathgate medal, 1163
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 38, 116, 176, 281, 539, 1071, 1161, 1433, 1525, 1614, 1842, 1845; pass lists and degrees, 1526; Council election, 38; Fellows' dinner, 116; Harvard University, 176; Midwives Act, 176, 281; lecturers for the ensuing year, 176; election of president and vice-president, 176; issue of diplomas, 281, 1433; college finance, 281, 1163; examination in dental surgery, 281; Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 281; donation to the college, 282; information for dental students, 539; quarterly council, 1071; recommendations of Museum Committee, 1071; annual report of council, 1071, 1161, 1525; University of Aberdeen, 1071; length of the medical curriculum, 1161; diplomas in tropical medicine, 1162; elementary education of pupil midwives, 1162; payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, 1162, 1525; admission of women as Fellows and Members, 1162, 1526; Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, 1162; varicocele, 1163; removal of licentiates in dental surgery from the list, 1163; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1433; University of Sheffield, 1433; Bradshaw lecture, 1433; annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1525; position of the college as a qualifying body, 1525; diplomas of deceased members, 1526; title of "Doctor," 1526; historical summary in the report on the Council, 1526; direct representation of members on Council, 1526; standard of preliminary examinations, 1526; Fellowship examination, 1614, 1845; and the University of London, 1842; Sir John Tweedy, 1845; Bischoffsheim donation, 1845; diplomas, 1845; brain of Professor Babbage, 1845; annual meeting of Fellows and members, 1845
College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, 58, 337, 484, 500, 541, 972, 1247; Barker anatomical prize for 1907, 58; admission of Fellows, 337; information concerning medical education, 484, 500; schools of surgery, 500; information for dental students, 541; greeting to Aberdeen University, 972; opening of winter session, 1247
College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow, 499; information concerning medical education, 499
College, Trinity, Dublin, 38, 58, 117, 514, 971, 1062, 1247, 1338, 1679; pass-lists and degrees, 58, 117, 1247, 1338, 1679; the Bennett medal, 36; post-graduate study at, 514; the Commission, 971, 1062
College, University, Bristol, 493, 975; information concerning medical education at, 493; distribution of prizes, 975
College, University, Cardiff, 1433; donation to, 1433; appointments, 1433
College, University, Dundee 500; information concerning medical education, 500
College, University, London, 491, 513, 695, 873, 1433, 1844; information concerning medical education, 491; post-graduate study at, 513; calendar, 695; past, present, and future of the medical school of (Rickman J. Godlee), 873; death of the Treasurer, 1844; Sir Victor Horsley, 1844; surgical appointments, 1844; Sharpey Scholar, 1844
College, University of South Wales, 117, 496, 976, 1161, 1844; appointments, 117; information concerning medical education 496; inaugural address 976; annual meeting, 1161; the retiring president, 1161; representation of the various bodies on the Court, 1161; mode of election of Council, 1161; the Welsh language, 1161; new president, 1161; elections, 1161; finance, 1161
College, Veterinary, Glasgow, 973
College for Women, Edinburgh Medical, 498; information concerning medical education, 498
Colleges, Royal Edinburgh, School of Medicine, 498; information concerning medical education, 498
COLLIER, JOHN T.: Appointed J.P. for City of Lincoln, 196
COLLIER, W.: Hospital reform, 595

COLLIER, WILLIAM: Functional albuminuria in athletes, 1723
COLLINGRIDGE, Dr.: Salary raised, 38
COLLINGRIDGE, F. W.: University of London, 664
COLLINGWOOD, F. W.: Sidelight on medical education, 895; overcrowding of the profession, 1076; results of service examination, 1756
COLLINS, E. TREACHER: The pupillary membrane, 1872
COLLINS, Lieut.-Colonel Surgeon ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1341
COLLYNS, Dr. POOLE, proposed memorial to, 155
Colombia, leprosy in, 1054, 1234
Colonies, medical appointments in, information concerning, 534
Colour of hair in ovarian dermoids, 599
"Colours of benzidine." *See* Benzidine
Colours, dangerous, regulations concerning, in Austria, 275
COMBY, M.: Treatment of post-diphtherial paralysis by serum of Roux, 111
Commemoratio Lamentationis sine Compassionis Beatæ Mariæ, 1222
Commercial travellers, 981
Complaints against doctors, 656
Composition of secret remedies. *See* Secret
CONFORD, G. J.: Future of the medical profession, 1064
Congo State Government institutes courses of instruction for Colonial medical officers in Brussels, 1074; French scientific expedition to, 1228; and sleeping sickness, 1730
Congress, Antituberculosis, 649
Congress, on assistance for the insane, international, 314; at Milan, 314
Congress, Balneological, 1876
Congress, British University Students', at Edinburgh, 47, 165
Congress of Dermatology, 1655
Congress, French, of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, 1444
Congress of French scientific societies, 1313
Congress of French-speaking medical practitioners of North America, 94, 203; inaugural ceremonies, 94; discussion on tuberculosis, 203; hygiene of childhood, 203
Congress of French Surgical Association, nineteenth annual meeting, 977
Congress of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, French, 1729
Congress of Hygiene and Demography, International, 153
Congress of Practical Hygiene, 1143, 1489
Congress, International Dental, 580
Congress, International, housing at Geneva, 647
Congress, International, of Hygiene, 658
Congress, International, on cure of insane, 1057
Congress, International, of Insurance Medicine, 731
Congress, International Medical, at Lisbon, 740
Congress, International Tuberculosis, the next, 653
Congress, Italian Medical, 338, 1143
Congress, Italian Tuberculosis, 1261
Congress, Italian of "Typhlology," 1043
Congress, Latin-American Medical, 442
Congress of Midwives, 880
Congress of Military Medicine, 1126
Congress of Military Surgeons, International, 1522
Congress of Natural Science and Medicine, 1498
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, International, 210
Congress, Portuguese, for Prevention of Tuberculosis 442
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 96, 153; opening ceremonies, 96; Sections, 96; Presidential address, 96; ventilation, 153; climate and health, 153; infant mortality and milk, 153; employment of consumptives, 153; wastage of human life, 154; heredity and physical degeneration, 154; entertainments, 155
Congress of Neurology and Psychiatry, Belgian, 153
Congress, Pharmaceutical, British, 204; active principles of familiar drugs, 204
Congress, Public Health, at Cork, 48, 108; Cork water supply, 108; school medical officers, 108; sanatoriums for consumption, 108; infantile mortality, 108; prevention of tuberculosis in France and Germany, 108
Congress of School Hygiene, International, 47, 967
Congresses, international medical, 719
Conjoint Board in England, 117, 282, 337, 477, 1163, 1247, 1434; pass lists, 117, 282, 337, 1163, 1247, 1434; information concerning medical education, 477
Conjoint Board in Ireland, 117, 282, 484, 524, 982, 1071, 1338; pass lists, 117, 282, 982, 1071, 1338; information concerning medical education, 484; study of preventive medicine, 524
Conjoint Board in Scotland, 230, 282, 480, 524, 1163, 1338; pass lists, 230, 282, 1163, 1338; information concerning medical education, 280; study of preventive medicine, 524
Conquest of cancer, 1735, 1835
Conscientious objector, 271; relief for, 1837
CONSTABLE, S.: Rhinorrhoea in infancy, 1756
Constantinople, American hospital in, 1228
Consultation ethics, 734
Constipation, chronic, treatment of (W. Knowsley Sibley), 1538
Consultations, 314
Consultations for infants. *See* Infants
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Contaminated fruit, ice-cream, and flowers, 594
Contract with individual patient, 1893
Contract medical practice, 95, 219, 314, 382, 886, 892, 1062, 1221, 1820; club rates, 95; injury of club member in motor accident, 219; consultations, 314; undercutting tactics, 892; in the Transvaal, 1062; resolutions of Birmingham and District General Practitioners' Union, 1221; malingering club members, 1820. *See also* Warning notices
Contracts not to practise, 118, 1432
Convalescent homes in London parks, 1052, 1164, 1250
Convalescents, surgical, 1053
COOK, HERBERT G.: A warning, 1756
COOK, J. NIELD, elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586
Cook's tours, 667
Cook's Medical School, London, 492; information concerning, 492
COOKE, A. S., presentation to, 1415
Cookery and food exposition, 1593
Coolies, invalid, in Natal, 1837
COOMBS, CAREY: Veterinary books for doctors, 815
COOPER, ARTHUR: Prodromal syphilides, 980
Copper alginate, 338
CORIAT, ISADOR H.: Alcoholic amnesia, 1663
Cork, Public Health Congress at. *See* Congress. Sanatorium for Consumption at, 274, 1330, 1742; proposed university for, 1516
CORLETT, WILLIAM THOMAS: Dermatitis vegetans, 848
Cornea, ulcers of (H. H. B. Cunningham), 1396
CORNER, EDRED M.: Rotatory subluxation of atlas, 1398; lateral fracture of the axis, 1638
Coroner and payment to medical witnesses, 177
Coroners' inquests. *See* Inquests
Coroners and medical men, 897: and medical witnesses, 1249, 1525
Coroners, payment by to pathologists, 205
Correction, 1436
Corvisart, Un Médecin Ardennais, 1310
Cos, Health Temple of Hippocrates at, 1515
COTTON MATHER and inoculation, 105
Cough mixtures, remarks of coroner on, 1843
Council and the Charter, 53. *See also* Association
Council, General Medical, 270, 399, 465, 539, 817, 881, 978, 1066, 1157, 1239, 1503, 1518, 1593, 1602, 1665, 1728, 1735, 1827, 1839; question in Parliament, 270; and the "Medical Register," 399; and medical education, 465; regulations for dental surgery, 539; introductory address on (Donald MacAlister), 817; leading article on, 881; correspondence on the president's address, 978, 1066, 1157, 1244; the election, 1239, 1327, 1503, 1518, 1602, 1728, 1735, 1827, 1839; report of Registrar on the election for England and Wales, 1728; correspondence on, 1745; eighty-fourth session, 1593; president's address, 1593; midwifery exhibition, 1593; place of lectures in the curriculum, 1593; Apothecaries' Hall of Dublin, 1593; various alterations in the standing orders, 1593; fifth year of professional study, 1655; the medical curriculum, 1655; reciprocity, 1656; dental business, 1656; additional Direct Representatives, 1656; dental companies, 1656
Council, London County, 98; and diphtheria outbreaks, 98
County councils and consumptive sanatoriums, 338
Court fees in France a hundred years ago, 268
Courtesy call, 1074, 1249
Coventry Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
Covering an advertising masseur, 809
COWEN, Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM DANIEL AMHERST, obituary notice of, 1751
COX, W. H.: *Spirochaeta pallida* and its variations, 140
Coxa vara, double (Rickman J. Godlee), 1217
CRACE-CALVERT, GEORGE A.: Opsonic index of tuberculous patients undergoing sanatorium treatment, 19
CRADDOCK, FREDERICK HURST, obituary notice of, 1158
CRAIG, J. A.: Introductory address at Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1137
CRAIK, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 396
Crèches, milk supply of, 60
Crèches in prisons, 1514
Cremation in Manchester, 592; in London, 1143; in Birmingham, 1743
CRICHTON, GEORGE: Organization of Branches and Divisions, 1244
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir JAMES: Universities and medical education, 904
Crime and epilepsy, 264
Criminal assaults on lunatic women, 228
Criminal Law Amendment Act. *See* Act
Crippled children's hampers, 718
Cripples, Lord Mayor's Institution for London, 1600
CROCKER, H. RADCLIFFE: Finances of the Association, 53
CROMBIE, Brigade-Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 983, 1069
CROPLEY, H.: Elementary education, 87
CROSBIE, PIERCE L.: Rupture of adductor longus, 1490
CROSBY, THOMAS: Elected sheriff for City of London, 38
CROTHERS, T. D.: Insanity of inebriety, 753
Croup and drains, 1251
CROWE, H. WARREN: *Consumption: Treatment at Home and Rules for Living*, rev., 1221
Crown colonies, British practitioners in, 539
Crusade against consumption. *See* Tuberculosis, Prevention of
Crusades, psychology of the, 1310
Cuba, exophthalmic goitre in, 203; yellow fever in, 1174
CUFF, ARCHIBALD: Actinomycosis of abdominal wall, 137
CUFFE, A.: Teaching of midwifery, 330
Cultus-Ministerium, medical department of, 595
CUMMINS, S. LYLE: Etiology and treatment of oblique inguinal hernia, 302
CUMMINS, S.: Influence of bodily posture upon position of heart, 1028
CUNLIFFE, RILEY: Medical inspection of children, 223
CUNNINGHAM, H. H. B.: Ulcers of the cornea, 1396
"Cure" of sleeping sickness, 795
Curette after abortion, 318
Curette for adenoids, a new, 1586
CURGENVEN, J. SADLER: Wrong and right use of milk in skin diseases, 979
Curiosities of infant mortality, 1528
Currants, 718
CUSHNY, ARTHUR R.: *Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, rev., 1040; action of drugs on the uterus, 1460
Cutaneous naevus. *See* Naevus
Cyprus, medical appointments in, 535
Cyst, mesenteric, causing intestinal obstruction, 726, 953
Cyst, ovarian, a large, 378
Cystic dilatation of lower end of ureter (W. G. Spencer), 1581
Cystotomy, suprapubic, in removal of large calculus of ureter (Rushton Parker), 132

D.

DABBS, GEORGE H. R.: *The Child Healer*, rev., 206; lay conundrums, 816
Dacryocystitis, chronic suppurative, and its radical treatment (Fred. T. Tooke), 1813
Dacryocystitis and epiphora (A. B. Osborne), 1868
DALE, H. H.: An active alkaloid from ergot, 1792
DALTON, NORMAN: Sarcoma of the stomach and abdominal glands, 1638
Danger to homoeopathy, 1513
DANIEL, FREDERIC E., surgery patients, 1888
DANIEL, PETER: Sterilization of catheters, 1164
DANIELL, G. W. BAMPFYLDE: Ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic in conjunction with ether, 1257
DANIELS, C. W., *Studies from Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States*, rev., 367
DANTEC, FÉLIX LE: *Introduction à la Pathologie Générale*, rev., 145
DARBYSHIRE, DOUGLAS E.: Occipito-posterior presentation, 253
DARKER, G. F.: Intracellular injections of quinine in malaria, 1577
DARNELL, Dr., Fund (*see* Fund); presentation to, 221
David Lewis Epileptic Colony, 1129
DAVID, MAX: *Grundriss der orthopädischen Chirurgie für praktische Ärzte und Studierende*, rev., 201
DAVIDSON, H. A. C.: Motor cycles and motor cars, 339
DAVIE, G. H. GRANT: Case of obscure intracranial tumour, meningeal sarcoma with extension to fourth ventricle, 301
DAVIES, D. S., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586
DAVIES, Mr.: Prevention of difficult labour, 284
DAVIES, JOHN D.: Pulmonary abscess caused by a tooth, 694
DAVIES, S.: Elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586
DAVIES, SIDNEY: Is the best use made of consumption hospitals? 805; milk supply of Woolwich and Wiltshire, 1644; medical use of alcohol, 1748

Davos Platz, 984, 1314, 1407, 1497
DAVY, A. HUMPHREY: Induction of premature labour, 302
DAWSON, PERCY M.: Systolic output and work of the heart and their relation to the "blood pressures" in man, 996
DAY, G. H., death of, 976
DAY, LEIGH: Epithelioma of clitoris, 1636
Deaf mutes, books on, 607
Death certificate, forged, 1337
Death and blindness from wood-alcohol poisoning (Casey A. Wood), 1855
Death certificates, 604, 665, 1601; question in Parliament, 1601, 1739
Death-rate and depopulation at Fiji, 1884
Death under chloroform, 1248, 1752
Deaths after accident, 335
Deaths under anaesthetics, 1337
Deaths in the profession abroad, 56, 333, 396, 456, 602, 667, 736, 1070, 1341, 1524, 1751, 1892
Debt the public owes to medicine, 449
Deformities of jaws. *See* Jaws.
Deformity of long bones (T. H. Kellock), 1216
Degenerates, sterilization of. *See* Sterilization
Degeneration, national, 657
Degeneration, sympathetic (A. Freeland Fergus), 1861
Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 517
Degrees, foreign, use of, 1753
De Korté. *See* Korté
Delay in notification, 1752
DELEZENNE, E.: Acceleration of the action of the pancreatic juice by salts of calcium, 1785
Delimitation of general paralysis of the insane (W. Julius Mickle), 741
DELLINGER, O. P.: Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function, 1796
DELSAUX, V.: Subperiosteal abscess of forehead, 1471
Dementia paralytica, etiology of (A. R. Diefendorf), 744
Dementia praecox, discussion on, 755, 759; (C. K. Clarke), 755; (Adolf Meyer), 757; (F. X. Dercum), 759
Demonstration by lantern slides (J. A. Fordyce), 842
Demonstrations (Harris P. Mosher), 1367
DE NARCAY, ROBERT POIRIER, a medical poet, 1587
DENKER, ALFRED VON: *Die Otosklerose*, rev., 1495
Denmark, British practitioners in, 538; Bill to prevent juvenile smoking in, 1656
Dental advertising, 457
Dental Companies, General Medical Council and, 1656
Dental surgery, London School of, prize-giving, 1143
Dental surgery, review of books on, 305
Dental surgery: regulations of the General Medical Council, 539
Dentist in Ajmer, a famous, 816
Dentist and death certificate, 897
Dentistry, School of, 50
Dentists, American firm of, lose a case in California, 209
Denture, artificial, and antrum plug, combined (A. S. Hayman), 994
DERCUM, F. X.: Discussion on dementia praecox, 759
Dermatitis vegetans (William Thomas Corlett), 848.
Dermatitis, *x* ray. *See X* ray
Dermatitis due to *Primula obconica* (Egerton L. Pope), 1034
Dermatological Society. *See* Society
Dermatology, the past of, in Edinburgh (Norman Walker), 1437
Dermatology, place of, in the medical curriculum (Norman Walker), 831
Dermatology, review of books on, 698
Dermatology, Sir Thomas Barlow on, 1742
Dermoids, ovarian, colour of hair in, 599
Devolutional psychoses, types of (Clarence B. Farrar), 760
DE VRIES, HUGH, awarded Darwin medal, 1317
Diabetes mellitus, review of books on, 144
Diachylon as an abortifacient, 334, 976; as a poison, question in Parliament, 1326; sale of, 1337; (F. W. Hope Robson), 1394
Diaphanoscopy of the eye (H. V. Würdemann), 1867
Diaphragm, rupture of (J. P. Roughton), 1817
Diaphragm, traumatic hernia through (James Berry), 1817
Diaries, rev., 1820
Diarrhoea, infantile, prevalence of, preventive measures, 230; at Liverpool, 22, 728; treatment of (G. H. Younge), 573; in Birmingham, 663
Dichotomy, 279
DICKIN, E. P.; Barber-Surgeons of Sandwich, 960
Dictionaries, early, 579
DIEFENDORF, A. R.: Etiology of dementia paralytica, 744
Diet, effects of on the structure and development of the uterus (Malcolm Campbell), 1722
Diet, meat, effects of an excessive (Professor Schäfer), 1721; influence of on the osseous system (Chalmers Watson), 1721; influence of on fertility and lactation (B. P. Watson), 1722
Diet, modern (leading article), 581
Diet and disease, 816
Diet, uric-acid-free, 1436
Dietetic problems, some (leading article), 315
Dietetic treatment of entero-colitis (John Lovett Morse), 929
Dietetics in health and disease, 1056
Dietetics, popular, 1834
Dietetics, review of books on, 430
DIEULAFOY, Professor, story of, 1142
Digestion and absorption in the stomach, 655
Digestion, review of books on, 780
Digitalis, in aortic regurgitation, 329; in valvular disease of the heart (E. H. Colbeck), 1539
Dignity of the court, 1248
Dionine in the treatment of iritis (Charles Wray), 140
Diphtheria, antitoxin treatment of, 1235
Diphtheria, at Fleckney, 155; at Piershill Barracks, 271
Diphtheria, skin haemorrhages in (John MacCombie), 1757
Diploma in Public Health, 608
Dipterous larvae, large quantities of passed per anum (C. H. Cattle), 77; correspondence on, 180
Direct Representatives on General Medical Council. *See* Council
Direct representation of Scotland, 223
Discipline of midwives, 159
Disclaimers, 177, 228, 1610, 1753
Disease, bedbugs and, 319
Disease prevention, volunteers and. *See* Volunteers
Diseased meat. *See* Meat and Food
Disinfection of an army, 1148
Dispensaries, tuberculous, in Berlin, 327
Dispensary, Coventry Provident, the dispute, 1588; leading article on, 1596
Dispensary doctor's qualification, 1242
Dispensary election in Limerick, 890
Dispensary, Leeds Public 110, 728; post-graduate study at, 110; annual meeting, 728
Dispensary partnership, 1248, 1337
Dispensers and the Pharmacy Act, 1753, 1892
Dispensing in Ireland, 1047
Dissociation of a personality (leading article), 380
Dissolution of a partnership, 603
Distichiasis, congenital (A. R. Brailey), 142
District medical officer and public vaccinator appointed medical officer of health, 606
District medical officer and boarded out children, 606
District medical officers' quarterly returns of pauper lunatics, 1613
DIVECHA, Surgeon-Major FRAMJI, obituary notice of, 56
DIVER, E.: Treatment of fractures, 1398
DIVER, E. W.: Treatment of phthisis by sanatorium methods, 1536
DIXON, A. FRANCIS: "A Sidelight on Medical Education," 1137, 1335, 1430
DIXON, SAMUEL G.: Discussion on Tuberculosis, 609, 1718
DIXON, W. E.: Drug fallacies, 1459; vagus inhibition, 1807
DOBELL, HORACE: "Kissing the book," 596
DOCK, GEORGE: Paracentesis of the pericardium, 1026
Dockyard workmen, certificates for, 1848
"Dr. Masina's Hospital," Bombay, 603, 1524
Doctor as an ordinary man, 1680
Doctor and driver, 1896
Doctor and patient, 594
Doctor, ruined. *See* Ruined
Doctor, title of, 1073
Doctor's liability for coachman, 734
Doctors, complaints against, 656; alleged dearth of, 722; and newspapers, 1249
Doctors and quacks in *Highways and Byways in Dorset*, 1726
DODDS, H. B.: Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 22
DODSON, A. E.: Twenty years' workhouse duty: report on Garratt Lane Workhouse, 385
Dogs, infective tumours in (C. G. Seligmann), 1638
DONNELLY, Surgeon-General JOHN MCNEALE, K.C.B. conferred upon, 42
Doorplate, 666, 1433: indicating speciality on, 810; and signs, 1753
Doorplates, multiplying, 118, 279, 604, 809
DORAN, ALBAN: By-effects of hysterectomy and oöphorectomy, 277; myomectomy during pregnancy and labour at term in an elderly primipara, 1446, 1491
DORNBLÜTH, OTTO: *Die Arzneimittel der heutigen Medizin*, rev., 1221
Douche and sterilizer, 368
DOUGLAS, W. T. PARKER, appointed J.P. for county of Berks, 1070
Dourine, microscopic changes in the nervous system in a case of (F. W. Mott), 300
DOW, WILLIAM BARRIE, testimonial to, 109
DOWSE, T. STRETCH: Treatment of tertiary syphilis, 231
DOYLE, Sir CONAN, *Sir Nigel*, rev., 1725
DRAGE, LOVELL: Prevention of difficult labour, 225, 394, 665
Drainage, week-end, 1324
DRENNAN, JENNIE G.: State control of health, 857
DREW, DOUGLAS: Traumatic cephalhydrocele in a baby treated by operation, 1216
DREW, H. V.: Larvae in the intestine, 1066
Drinking water, typhoid fever from, 1845
Droitwich as a health resort, 314, 814
Drug fallacies (W. E. Dixon), 1459
Drug fraud, a great, 1752
Drug shop, a living, 740
Drug stores and the public, 265
Drug treatment of inebriety, 279
Drugs, active principles of familiar, 204; British love of, 284; action of in vascular hypertension (Thomas L. Coley), 1454; action of in the uterus (Arthur R. Cushny), 1460
Drugs, nauseous, to mask the taste of, 1756
Drugs, new, and secret remedies, 1223
DRUMMOND, DAVID: Neurasthenia: its nature and treatment, 11
DRUMMOND, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 1159
DRYLAND, JOHN WINTER, obituary notice of, 55
DUANE, ALEXANDER: Tenotomy of inferior oblique, and consideration of the conditions that may call for the operation, 1867
Dublin, appointments in, 1741
Dublin Sanatorium for Consumption, 590, 1154
DUBOIS, PAUL: Rational psychotherapeutics, 767
DUCAT, ANDREW DAVID, obituary notice of, 227
DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE: On the present state of things in medicine, 1231
Ductus arteriosus, patent (G. H. Turney), 1217
DUDGEON, L. S.: Bacteriology of aseptic wounds, 1129; eosinophilic pleurisy, 1638
DUKE, ALEXANDER: Prevention of difficult labour, 55, 180, 278; hospital abuse, 400; decline in the birth-rate, 1076
DUNCAN, EBENEZER: Case of abscess of lung successfully treated by operation, 1493
DUNCAN, F. N.: Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function, 1796
DUNCAN, JOHN W.: Management of a case of labour, 120
DUNCANSON, J. GRAY: Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 400
Dundee, incipient insanity in, 1061
DUNDEE, CHARLES, public expression of esteem for, 1426
DUNN, PERCY: Proposed union of London medical societies, 1605
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Durham, prevention of consumption in, 28
Dust, prevention of aërial dissemination of infective matter by, 174
Dust problem in tuberculosis (George Homan), 617
Dust, road, and health, 718
DUTCH, HENRY: The approaching municipal elections, 1157
Duties of certifying factory surgeon, 1892
Duties of district medical officer in reference to boarded-out children, 336
DUTTON, T.: Goat's milk for infants, 739
Duty of consultants, 1073
Dying declarations 1598
Dysentery, amoebic and bacillary, 332
Dysentery in asylums, 888
Dysentery, relation of ulcerative colitis to (A. E. Carver), 75
Dysentery, endemic sporadic (with Shiga's bacillus) in England, 170, 330
Dysmenorrhoea (Amand Routh), 234
DYSON, WILLIAM: Transposition of viscera, 303
Dyspepsia, gastric ulcer and (J. Hill Abram) 1307

E.

EAMES, Fleet Surgeon W.: Tachycardia treated by cold affusion, 232
Ear, circulation in the labyrinth of (George E. Shambaugh), 1374
Ear, cockroach in (Aslett Baldwin), 197
EARLE, HAMILTON EDWARD LEONARD, obituary notice of, 1892
Earl's Court Exhibition, 29
Ear vesicle of the tadpole, experiments on the developing (G. L. Streeter), 1702
Ears, neglected, 1528
Earthquakes and the Carlsbad springs, 52
East Africa, medical appointments in, 535; military operations in, 737
Eau des Carmes, 668
Eclampsia, treatment of (David James Evans), 1203
Eclampsia, puerperal, Caesarean section for in a child under 13, 449
Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
Ectopic pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Economic problems in the practice of medicine, 1422, 1508
Eczema, etiology and treatment of (Graham Chambers), 851
EDEN, Dr.: Intraligamentous tumour of uterus, 954; *Manual of Midwifery*, rev., 1819
Edible earth, 1616
Edinburgh Stereoscopic Atlas of Anatomy, rev., 782

Edinburgh: teaching of midwifery in, 47; British University Students' Congress in, 47, 165; notification of measles and phthisis at, 110, 166, 221; post-graduate study at, 166, 514, 727, 803, 973; health of, 326; opening of winter session, 1153; the past of dermatology in (Norman Walker), 1437; Town Public Health Committee, 1603; Edinburgh School Board and a Medical Officer, 1885; Royal Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Edinburgh University Club dinner at Manchester, 1058
EDINGTON, G. H.: Intestinal obstruction caused by bands, 1582; tuberculous hernial sac, 1582
EDMONDSON, C. R.: Eau des Carmes, 668
EDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr.: Hue perception, 1129
Education Bill. *See* Bill
Education, elementary (H. Cropley), 87
Education, physical science and, 1148
Egypt, Ancient, art of medicine in (H. Shirley Jones), 1401
Egypt, British practitioners in, 538
Egypt, plague in, 1820
EHRLICH, PAUL: *Collected Studies in Immunity*, rev., 89
EICHHORST, HERMANN: *Handbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie innere Krankheiten*, rev., 955
ELDER, A. VAVASOUR: *The Ship Surgeon's Handbook*, rev., 432
Electric apparatus for killing mosquitos, 392
Electrical discharges, action of bacteria on, 1055
Electrical excitation of nerves and muscles (Louis Lapicque), 1800
Electrical quack, sentence on, 397
Electrical resistance of blood and urine as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney (Dawson Turner), 196; correspondence on, 665, 808
Electromotive changes in heart-block (G. A. Gibson), 22
Electrotherapy, literature on, 459
Elementary tissues, evolution of. *See* Evolution
ELKINGTON, Lieutenant-Colonel H. P. G.: *Notes on Military Sanitation*, rev., 201
ELLETT, G. G.: Effect of bodily exertion on opsonic index of healthy persons, 131
ELLIOTT, G.: *Public Health Acts*, rev., 698
ELLIOTT, J. H.: Present status of antituberculosis work in Canada, 685
ELLIOTT, M.: *Public Health Acts*, rev., 698
ELLIOTT-BLAKE, H.: London University question and the Royal College of Surgeons, 1842
ELLIS, HAVELOCK: British genius, 1830
ELLIS, L. ERASMUS: Pneumococcic peritonitis, 1215
EMANUEL, Dr.: Achondroplasia, 1305
Embalming, 608
Embolic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Embryology, review of books on, 870
EMERY, W. D'ESTE: *Clinical Bacteriology and Haematology for Practitioners*, rev., 366
Emigrants, international, co-operation in the inspection of (P. H. Bryce), 855; medical inspection of, 1884
Empyema, antistreptococcus serum in (John Wm. Ingles), 302
Empyema, pulsating (Colin M'Dowall), 1035
Enamelling, regulations concerning, in Austria, 275
Endemic sporadic dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Endowment of motherhood (leading article), 1051
England, lunacy in, 786, 1680; osteopathy in, 1055
English medical corporations, 476
Enno Sanders prize, 813
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Enteritis after eating Dutch oysters, 1227
Entero-colitis, discussion on, 927, 938; (Charles Gilmour Kerley), 927; (John Lovett Morse), 929; (L. E. La Fétra), 930; (T. P. Shaw), 932; (Ralph Vincent), 937
Entero-colitis, dietetic treatment of (John Lovett Morse), 929
Entero-colitis, medicinal treatment of (L. E. La Fétra), 930
Enucleation of prostate for haemorrhage, 170
Enucleations of the prostate (Sir William Thomson), 67
Eosinophilia with splenomegaly (Dr. Parsons), 1492
Eosinophilic pleurisy (J. J Perkins and L. S. Dudgeon), 1638
Epilepsy and crime (leading article), 264
Epilepsy, borderland of (Sir William R. Gowers), 7, 128, 1617
Epilepsy, causation of, 807
Epilepsy, etiology of, offer of prize for essay on, 1828
Epilepsy, traumatic, Horsley's operation for (Professor Sinclair), 24
Epileptic Colony, David Lewis. *See* David
Epileptics, Langho institute for, 592; at Bridge of Weir, 727; Chalfont Colony for, 1656
Epiphora and dacryocystitis (A. B. Osborne), 1868
Epiphysiectomy of the fifth metatarsal bone in the cure of clubfoot (Peter Tytler), 364
Epithelioma of clitoris (Leigh Day), 1636
Epithelioma of larynx, total laryngectomy for (Sinclair White), 70. *See also* Cancer
Epsom College. *See* College
Erb's paralysis (George G. Hamilton), 1639
ERDHEIM, Dr.: Experiments on tetany, 167
Ergot, an active alkaloid from (G. Barger, F. H. Carr, and H. H. Dale), 1792
Ergot, gangrene of fingers following administration of liquid (W. J. Stewart Mackay), 365
ERLANGER, JOSEPH: Review of the physiology of heart-block in mammals, 1111
Errata, 180
Errors of vision as a factor in motor car accidents (Cecil Clements), 1636
ERSKINE, Major W. D.: Goat's milk for infants, 1076
Escape from a nursing home, 1073
Escharotic, zinc chloride as, 232
Esprit de corps, 1146
Essex, health statistics of, 605
Ether day, 1232
Ethyl chloride, administration of, 179; simple method of (W. S. Syme), 197
Ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic in conjunction with ether (G. W. Bampfylde Daniell), 1257
Etiquette of consultations, 604
EVANS, DAVID JAMES: Treatment of eclampsia, 1203
EVANS, GWILYM, obituary notice, of, 115
EVANS, H. MUIR: Treatment of weever sting, 23; poison of the weever fish, 1307
EVANS, JAMESON: Pulsating exophthalmos, 1305; excision of lachrymal sac, 1394; the lachrymal sac in visual economics, 1394
EVANS, RICHARD DAVIES, obituary notice of, 811
EVANS, W. A., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1586
Evaporation of chloroform. *See* Chloroform
EVATT, GEORGE: Royal naval ambulance training, 807; Inspector-General of the Forces and the R.A.M.C., 1746
Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function (C. F. Hodge, O. P. Dellinger and F. N. Duncan), 1796
Evian-les-Bains, 1648
EWART, WILLIAM: Abdominal atony of rickets: its significance and its treatment, 920
EWING, JAMES: Study of the biology of tumour cells, 1559
Examination for Royal Army Medical Corps, 1163
Examinations and examiners, 383
Exanthem of scarlet fever. *See* Fever, scarlet
Exclusive claim to appointments, 1611
Excremental pollution, bacterioscopic analysis of (E. Klein), 1090; correspondence on, 1521
Excretion of urine. *See* Urine
Exeter, Annual Meeting at in 1907, 1649; history and archaeology of, 1649; medical history of Exeter and its neighbourhood, 1653; scenery and points of interest, 1654; access and accommodation, 1655
Exhibition, International, 1157
Exhumation and an inquest, 809
Exophthalmic goître. *See* Goître.
Exophthalmos, pulsating (Jameson Evans), 1305
Exotosis of frontal sinus (Hugh E. Jones and Thurston Holland) 1367
Expert antivivisectionists, 1235
Expenses of introduction, 335
Expert opinion, 740
Exploratory operations, 1073
External auditory meatus. *See* Auditory
External version (Rivers Pollock), 1491
Extrauterine fetation (D. G. Rai), 428
Eye, dependence of accommodation and motility on the refraction of (Herman Knapp), 1867
Eye, diaphanoscopy of (H. V. Würdemann), 1867
Eye, penetrating wound of (Cecil Shaw), 1872
"Eye specialist," conviction of an, 663
Eye, metastatic infection of (Holmes Spicer), 1129
Eyes and ears, accessory, 1875
Eyesight, conditions of, required for military service (Arnold Lawson), 1849; leading article on, 1877
Eyesight, defective, 1604
Eyesight of Glasgow children, 727
Eyesight in relation to compensation (Freeland Fergus), 1865
EYLES, C. H.: Yellow fever at Belize, 1334

F.

Factories, report of chief inspector of, 98, 437; annual report for 1905, 437; celluloid manufacture, 437; shipbuilding, 437; lead poisoning, 437; first aid, 437; reports of lady inspectors, 438; the herring industry, 438; meals in factories, 438; report of medical inspector, 438; conclusion, 438
Factory surgeons, sixpenny fee of, 1837
Faecal calculus causing obstruction; resection of colon, 266
Faith healing, 1252
Falkirk, post-graduate lectures at, 1602
Falkland Isles, medical appointments in, 635
False report and an apology, 1420
Family practitioners and the medical officers of schools, 1846
Famous dentist in Ajmer, 816
Famous medical explorer (Mungo Park), 796
FARQUHARSON, Dr. ROBERT: Sworn of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, 42; proposed testimonial to, 109; presentation to, 1422
FARRAR, CLARENCE B.: Types of devolutional psychoses, 760
FARRELL, Captain LEWIS PATRICK, obituary notice of, 896
FARRER, CLAUDE ST. AUBYN: Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, 172
Fatal Accidents Inquiry Act. *See* Act
Fatigue, causes of in certain pathological states (Frederic S. Lee), 1806
Fats, absorption of in infants (T. P. Shaw), 932
Faucial inflammation, cause of, 232
Favus in Rome, 718
FAWCETT, JOHN: University of London, 664; acute peritonitis with fat necrosis in disease of pancreas, 1581
Federated Malay States, medical appointments in, 535
Fee, for prolonged attendance on puerperal case, 283; for assisting midwife, 603; for sanitary inspection, 981; sixpenny, for factory surgeons, 1837
Feeble-minded children, boarding-school for, 786
Feeble-minded, National Association for, 1502
Feeble-minded, Royal Commission on Care of, 1249, 1326
Feeding of school children. *See* School
Fees, action for, 1160
Fees of certifying factory surgeons, 1740
Fees for club certificates, 665
Fees, liability for, 809, 1249
Fees, medical, in lunacy cases, 1666
Fees, medical, tariff of, 1072, 1249
Fees of medical witnesses, 810
Fees, midwifery, assistants and, 335; to medical officers, 605
Fees, notification, 1434
Fees, public vaccinators', 1249
Fees, question of, 666
Fees, vaccination, 1846
FELDMAN, M.: Neuritis in phthisis, 253
Female postal medical officers. *See* Postal
FERGUS, A. FREELAND: Sympathetic degeneration, 1861; eyesight in relation to compensation, 1865; binocular vision, 1868
FERGUSON, GEORGE BAGOT: Sudden death of, 1600; obituary notice of, 1671
Fetation, extrauterine (D. G. Rai), 428
Fetish of classics, 226, 331
FÉTRA, L. E. LA: Medicinal treatment of entero-colitis, 930
Fetus, macerated, living twenty hours, 800
Fever, blackwater (Arthur D. Ketchen), 1258
Fever, cerebro-spinal. *See* Cerebro-spinal
Fever, enteric, at Belmont Asylum, 107; and cockles, 323; in India (Lord Kitchener on), 448, 594; at Fleetwood militia camp, 587; at Pontypool and Panteg, 593, 804; in Natal, 594; meteorological conditions and, 807; epidemic in Austria after the manœuvres, 1063; in Belfast, 1330; books on the etiology of, 667, 815; from drinking water, 1845
Fever, enteric haemorrhagic, with perforation of ascending colon (Echlin S. Molyneux), 1126
Fever, enteric, influence of early feeding in treatment of (F. J. Smith), 1014; correspondence on, 1243, 1848
Fever, enteric, treatment of (W. B. Thistle), 1012
Fever, hay, aspirin in, 232; treatment of, 460
Fever, Malta, serum in (H. A. Haines), 573; review of books on, 575; and goat's milk, 1599
Fever, puerperal, antistreptococcus serum in (Murdoch Cameron), 1710
Fever, relapsing, and spirochaetes (F. G. Novy), 1573
Fever, rheumatic, and amyloid degeneration (James M. Beattie), 1444; contribution to the bacteriology of (James M. Beattie) 1781
Fever, scarlet, exanthem of, and some of its counterfeits, and the clinical significance of skin haemorrhages in diphtheria (John MacCombie), 1757
Fever, scarlet, return cases of (leading article), 652; correspondence on, 732, 806, 895
Fever, scarlet, oral sepsis in, 113, 276, 806; malignant jaundice following (reported by H. W. L. Barlow), 254
Fever, scarlet, period of quarantine after, 1251
Fever, scarlet, in Sydney, 802
Fever, spirilla, in China, 980
Fever, typhoid. *See* Fever, enteric
Fever, typhus, offer of prize for discovery of the germ of, 580
Fever, yellow, review of books on, 575; in Cuba, 1174; in Belize, 1334, 1604

Fibrinous bronchitis (A. F. Shoyer), 1035
Fibroids, supravaginal amputation and total hysterectomy for, 331
Fibroids, uterine, changes in after menopause (Charles H. L. Reed), 1197
Fibromyoma of ovary (reported by T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 695
Fibromyoma, uterine, myxomatous degeneration of (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 303
Fibromyomata, uterine, treatment of (F. W. N. Haultain), 233
Fifth year of professional study, General Medical Council and, 1655
Fiji, medical appointments in, 535; death-rate and depopulation in, 1884
Filarial larva. *See* Larva
Finances of the Association, 53, 113, 168
FINLAYSON, JAMES, death of 959; obituary notice of, 1037
First British Village Asylum, 1498; correspondence on, 1888
FIRTH, R. H.: *Hygiene*, rev., 697
FISCHER, EMIL: *Untersuchungen über Aminosäuren Polypeptide und Proteïne*, rev., 870
FISHER, THEODORE: Aortic insufficiency, 173
Fishes, stinging, of the home waters, 739
Fissura abdominalis (Howard Stephenson), 24, 252; and double genitalia (Edwin Chill), 427
Fistula, biliary colic (Dr. Short), 1305
Fistula, utero-parietal, after Caesarean section, 798
FITTIG, RUDOLPH, awarded Davy medal, 1317
FITZ, RACHAEL KENT, and GEORGE WELLS FITZ: *Problems of Babyhood*, rev., 1042
FitzPatrick lectures. *See* Lectures
Fleckney, diphtheria at, 155
Fleetwood, enteric at, 587
FLEXNOR, SIMON: Experimental cerebro-spinal meningitis and its serum treatment, 1023
Flies, carriage of infection by (R. M. Buchanan), 1582
Flies, poisonous, 730; blood-sucking, 1820
Flies on a quarantine island, 1075
Floating exhibition, 460
Flour mills, washing of wheat in, 1148
FLOWER, G. ROSETTA: The late Sir William Flower, 1604
Flower, Sir William, rev., 1308; note on, 1604
FOLEY, C. H.: Salts of food, 1076
FOLIN, OTTO: Metabolism of kreatin and kreatinin, 1787
Folk medicine in Ireland, 179
Food analysis at Leeds, 165
Food and food preservatives (Richard Jones), 350
Food, condemned, 1604
Food factories, inspection of, 164
Food inspection, 118, 164, 275, 885, 1833, 1847; on Manchester Ship Canal, 46
Food of London, 1597
Food preservatives, legislation regarding (A. McGill), 858
Food, preservatives in, 230, 1163
Food, sailors' (W. Spooner), 862
Food, supervision and standardization of (H. L. E. Johnson), 861
Forceps, peritoneal, 1043
FORD, W. W.: Consideration of the poisons of *Amanita phalloides*, 1541
FORDYCE, J. A.: Demonstration by lantern slides, 842
Forehead, subperiosteal abscess of (V. Delsaux), 1471
Foreign degrees. *See* Degrees
FOREL, AUGUST: *Hypnotism or Suggestion and Psychotherapy*, rev., 1724
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, J. M.: Bactericidal action of compounds of silver, 598
FOSTER, A.: Sidelight on medical education, 807
FOTHERINGHAM, Lieutenant-Colonel J. T.: Present status of military medical arrangements in Canada, 1092
FOULERTON, ALEX. G. R.: Endemic sporadic dysentery (with Shiga's bacillus) in England, 170
FOUNTAINE, D. O.: Coincidence or impression? 284
FOURNIER, A.: Syphilis among married women, 977, 1155; relationship between syphilis and cancer, 1668
FOWLER, GEORGE RYERSON: *Treatise on Surgery*, rev., 431
FOWLER, R. S, obituary notice of, 1843
Fracture dislocation of the spine (A. Beverley Welford), 1270
Fracture of tibia and fibula near ankle, malunited (Watson Cheyne), 1216
Fractures, treatment of (J. Edward Bowser), 1086; (E. Diver), 1398; correspondence on, 1242, 1669, 1748, 1840
FRAENKEL, BERNHARD, seventieth birthday of, 1435
France, taxation of medical men in, 266; court fees in a hundred years ago, 268; British practitioners in, 538; treatment of lunatics in, in the sixteenth century, 717; new Ministry in, 1143; medical legislators in, 1150, 1656; study of medical history in, 1833
FRANCILLON, MARTHE: *Essai sur la Puberté chez la Femme*, rev., 1585
Frankfort, cancer research at, 796
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, views of, on cold and influenza, 790
FRANKLIN, GEORGE COOPER, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 639; surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1301
FRANZE, PAUL C.: *Orthodiagraphische Praxis, Kurzer Leitfaden der Theorie, Technik u. Methodik der Orthodiagraphie*, rev., 1133
FRASER, JAMES, obituary notice of, 602
FRASER, LACHLAN: Treatment of undescended testicle, 1125
FRASER, R. M.: Medical benevolence or thrift, 1430
Freemasonry, 284
FREER, OTTO T.: Problem of the correction of deflections of the nasal septum solved by the submucous resection, 1362
FREMANTLE, FRANCIS: South African Civil Surgeons' dinner, 180
French Anticancer League, 1737
French Board of Military Hygiene, 602
French doctors, visit to Germany, 333, 595
French Minister of Public Instruction and definite abbreviations for names of weights and measures, 262
French scientific expedition to the Congo, 1228
French West Africa. *See* West
FREYER, P. J.: Enucleation of prostate for haemorrhage, 170; present position of prostatic surgery, 895
Friendly Society. *See* Society
FRIPP, Sir ALFRED, K.C.V.O. conferred upon, 1420
FRISCH, ANTON: *Handbuch der Urologie*, rev., 257
Frontal sinus, exostosis of (Hugh E. Jones and Thurstan Holland), 1367
Frontal sinus suppuration (Perry G. Goldsmith), 1369
FROST, T. J.: appointed J.P. for county of Monmouth, 1143
FRÜHWALD, FERDINAND: *Reference Handbook of Diseases of Children*, rev., 1041
FUCHS, R. F.: *Physiologisches Praktikum für Mediziner*, rev., 869
FULLERTON, A.: Laparotomy for ruptured gall bladder, 1395
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 35, 260, 960, 1223, 1642, 1876
Fund, Cancer Research. *See* Cancer
Fund, Central Emergency, 382
Fund, the Darnell, 48, 166, 221, 274, 728
Fund, Factory Girls' Holiday, 155
Fund, Hospital Saturday, 884
Fund, Hospital Sunday, Metropolitan, 268, 314, 321, 650, 965, 1066; correspondence on, 1066
Fund, Hospital Sunday and Saturday, in Manchester, 1238; in Birmingham, 1331. *See also* SUPPLEMENT Index
Fund, Institute of Medical Sciences, 210
Fund, Jones, A. E., 38
Fund, King Edward's Hospital, annual meeting and report, 1826, 1880
Fund, the Nightingale, 442
Fundamental conceptions of dementia praecox (Adolf Meyer), 757
FURNIVAL, WILLIAM J.: Antivaccinists' tactics, 1066
Future of the medical profession. *See* Medical

G.

GADD, H. WHIPPELL: Active principles of *Viola odorata*, 1308
Galashiels and the treatment of consumption, 1741
Gall bladder, laparotomy for ruptured (A. Fullerton), 1395
Gall stones, intestinal obstruction by, 1586
Gall stones, review of books on, 199
Ganglia and tracts of central nervous system, method of investigating (R. H. Clarke and Sir Victor Horsley), 1799
Gangrene of fingers following administration of liquid ergot (W. J. Stewart McKay), 365
GARCIA, MANUEL, death of, 45
GARDNER, F. G.: Preservation of sphygmographic tracings, 460
GARDNER, WILLIAM: Chronic metritis and arterio-sclerotic uterus, 1176
Gas for lighting libraries, curious report on, 377
GASKELL, A.: Rupture of adductor longus, 1490
Gastric erosions (C. Miller, read by F. J. Smith), 1547; correspondence on, 1842
Gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, pathological variations of, 213
Gastric neurasthenia (Hugh A. MacCallum), 1031
Gastric surgery (Mansell Moullin), 88
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-enterostomy clamp, new pattern, 779
Gastro-enterostomy, no loop (K. W. Monsarrat), 1639
Gastro-jejunostomy, three cases of (Frederick C. Wallis), 73
Gastrostomy for oesophageal obstruction (T. K. Monro and A. N. M'Gregor), 1481
GAULTIER, RÉNÉ: *Précis de Coprologie Clinique*, rev., 429
GAUTIER, A.: *Diet and Dietetics*, rev., 430
GAYLORD, H. G.: Evidences that infected cages are the source of spontaneous cancer developing among small caged animals, 1555
GEE, SAMUEL: *Auscultation and Percussion*, rev., 1585
Gem pathology, 1076
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General paralysis. *See* Paralysis
General practitioners and hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Geneva, leprosy in, 885
Genitalia, double, and fissura abdominalis (Edwin Chill), 427
Geomys bursarius, early development of (Thomas G. Lee), 1702
German Colonies, Medical Reports of, 1903-4, rev., 366
German medical societies, 1261; medical missions, 1829
German Reichstag, ward for sick members, 1836
German universities, women in, 1411
German watering-places in the olden time, 1647
Germany, British practitioners in, 538; suicide in, 953
Gestation, ectopic, study of 70 cases (J. F. Ross), 1209. *See also* Pregnancy
Gibraltar, medical appointments in, 535
GIBSON, G. A.: Electromotive changes in heart-block, 22; borderland of medicine and surgery as exhibited in the stomach, 181; direct representation of Scotland, 223; clinical methods in blood pressure, 998; discussion on heart-block, 1111
Gifts for hospitals, a remarkable case, 1666
GILCHRIST, A. W.: The arthritic diathesis, 225; some general analogies between tuberculosis and influenza, 613
GILCHRIST, T. CASPAR: Case of pityriasis rubra, 847
GILES, ARTHUR E.: *Gynaecological Diagnosis*, rev., 696; study of 146 consecutive cases of ventrifixation of uterus, 1188
GILES, P. B.: Volunteers and disease prevention, 393; strychnine in heat stroke, 596; Volunteer Medical Service, 1520
GILFORD, SIDNEY: Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1606
GIRAULT, A. A.: Bedbugs and disease, 319
Given up by the doctor, 1616
GLADSTONE, REGINALD J.: A symelian monster (*Sympus dipus*), 1704
GLAISTER, JOHN: Sanitary control of the milk supply, 670
Glamorgan, health of, 729
Gland, parathyroid, surgical relations of (W. G. MacCallum), 1282
Glanders, experimental, infection and intoxication in (M. Nicolle), 1569; hypersensibility and immunity in (M. Nicolle), 1571
Glasgow Parish Council, 813
Glasgow, post-office medical service at, 47; cerebro-spinal fever at, 273; children's eyesight, 727; motor ambulance for, 974; new dispensary in Anderston, 1061, 1241, 1741, 1838; compulsory notification of phthisis in, 1241; union for women students at, 1426; public health of, 1589; notification of births in, 1665, 1741; University Club, London, dinner, 1730; prevention of consumption at, 1741
Glasgow Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Glasgow University. *See* University
GLEDHILL, JAMES GRIERSON, obituary notice of, 811
Glycerinated calf lymph. *See* Lymph
Glycosuria, experimental (J. J. R. Macleod), 1798
Glycosuria in pregnancy, 284
Goat's milk, for infants, 452, 739, 1076; and Mediterranean fever, 1599
GODLEE, RICKMAN J.: Past, present, and future of the Medical School of University College, 871; double coxa vara, 1217
GOETTSCH, EMIL: Unusual peritoneal anomaly simulating retroperitoneal hernia, 1703
Goître, exophthalmic, in Cuba, 203
Gold Coast, health of, 658
Golder's Hill and the doctors, 894
GOLDSMITH, PERRY G.: Unusual cases of frontal sinus suppuration, 1369
GOLESCEANO, CONSTANTIN: Historical sketch of treatment of the blind, 790
GOLGI, CAMILLO: Nobel prize awarded to, 1325
Gonorrhoea, discussion on, 1492
GOODALL, EDWIN: Hospital treatment of curable insanity, 1084
GOODALL, JAMES R.: Chronic metritis and arterio-sclerotic uterus, 1176
GOODHUE, W. J., and the spread of leprosy, 266
GOODSALL, DAVID HENRY, obituary notice of, 812
GORDON, A. KNYVETT: Teaching of obstetrics, 807

GORDON, J. F.: Case of recurrent uncontrollable vomiting ending in death, 866
GORDON, M. H.: Note on the ability of *Vibrio cholerae Asiaticae* to decompose starch, 197
GORDON, W.: "Bitter cry of the 'ruined doctor,'" 895
GORDON, W.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1165, 1670
GORE, S N.: Impression or coincidence, 340
GORE, W. RINGROSE: Finances of the Association, 113; nutritive requirements of the body, 1747
Gospel of recreation, 793
GOSSAGE, A. M.: Dilatation of heart, 1128; partial heart-block, 1217
GOURLAY, ROBERT, elected Mayor of Oldham, 1443
Gout, hepatic inadequacy in relation to (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1722
GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM R.: Borderland of epilepsy: vertigo, 7; 128; migraine, 1617
Gowns and hoods, 1252
GRANT, HOPE: Diet and disease, 816
GRANT, J. DUNDAS: Dangers to otology, 549
Granuloma pudendi, spirochaetes in (Alex. MacLennan), 995
Grape juice cordial, 738
Gratis attendance. *See* Attendance
GRAY, JAMES, obituary notice of, 1844
"Grease cancer" not an accident, 1752
Greece, British practitioners in, 538; malaria in 723, 1423
Greek and Roman surgical instruments, 1599
GREENFIELD, DUDLEY G.: Treatment of fractures, 1748
GREENHILL, A. G., awarded Royal medal, 1317
GREENWOOD, Dr. MAJOR: Poem by, 717; gives evidence before Royal Commission on Poor Law, 1656
GREGOR, ALEX: A disclaimer, 177: tuberculous cervical adenitis, 778
GRENFELL, W. T., nominated C.M.G., 1420
GRESHAM, Sir THOMAS: Insects and leprosy, 266
Gresham lectureship on physic, 1876
GRIEVE, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1749
GRIFFITH, W. S. A.: Address in obstetrics at Annual Meeting: teaching of obstetrics, 423
GRIMBERT, L.: *Précis de Diagnostic Chimique, Microscopique et Parasitilogique*, rev., 356
GROVES, ERNEST W. HEY: The best way to remove tonsils, 1890
Growth and cell division, effect of ions on (Benjamin Moore, Herbert E. Roaf, and Edward Whitley), 1788
Growth, chemical studies on (Lafayette B. Mendel), 1787
Growth of truth (William Osler), 1077; leading article on, 1144
GUBB, ALFRED S.: Motor cycles and motor cars, 179
GUÉRIN, M. C.: Intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323
Guernsey as a health resort, 710
GUIART, J.: *Précis de Diagnostic Chimique, Microscopique et Parasitilogique*, rev., 363
Guild of St. Luke, 1049
GUISEZ, Dr.: *Trachéobronchoscopie et Oesophagoscopie*, rev., 1496
GULLAN, A. GORDON: Acute nephritis, 344
Gumma of brain (F. H. Jacob), 253
GUNN, R. MARCUS: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Ophthalmology, 550
Gunshot wound in spleen during labour, 216
GUSSEROW, ADOLF, library of, 1222
GUTHRIE, C C.: Transplantation of blood vessels and organs, 1796
GUTHRIE, R. L.: Nervous shock, 777
Guy's Hospital. *See* Hospital
Gynaecological Society. *See* Society
Gynaecology, relation of to the work of the general practitioner (A. H. Freeland Barbour), 550
Gynaecology, review of books on, 696, 1584
GYÖRY, TIBERIUS VON: Oliver Wendell Holmes and Semmelweis, 715

H.

HABERSHON, S. H.: Convalescent homes in London parks, 1251
HADFIELD, P. HEYWOOD: International Medical Congress at Lisbon, 740
Haemoglobinuria, quinine (Arthur D. Ketchen), 1258
Haemoptysis, case of (C. W. Branch), 1537
Haemorrhage, cerebral, effect of heat and barometric pressure on, 393
Haemorrhage, concealed accidental (Adam H. Wright), 1175
Haemorrhage, internal, indigestion and, 1056
Haemorrhage into prefrontal lobes of brain (Walter Carr), 1581
Haemorrhage, post-partum, nitrite of amyl in (J. R. Keith), 1125
Haemorrhage, skin, in diphtheria (John MacCombie), 1757
Haemorrhage, uterine (Dr. Le Page), 1582; correspondence on, 1756
Haemorrhagic typhoid with perforation of ascending colon (Echlin S. Molyneux), 1126
Haematology, review of books on, 955
HAINES, H. A.: Serum in Malta fever, 573
Hair, colour of in ovarian dermoid. *See* Dermoids
HALDANE, Mr. *See* War Minister
HALL, BASIL: Self-restraint in surgery, 1354
HALL-EDWARDS, JOHN: Treatment of chronic *x*-ray dermatitis, 806
HALLIBURTON, W. D.: Proteid nomenclature, 551; honorary LL.D. conferred upon, 639
HALLIDAY, R. T., complimentary dinner to, 1603
HALSEY, J. T.: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1465
HAMILTON, GEORGE G.: Erb's paralysis, 1639
HAMILTON, JAMES: Nutmeg poisoning, 900
HAMILTON, W. C., elected Mayor of Lancaster, 1403
HAMMOND, J. A. B.: Life and Health Assurance Association, 1522
HAMOND, P. W.: Nutmeg poisoning, 778
Hampshire, Midwives Act in, 376
Hampstead garden suburb, 155
HANDCOCK, C. L.: Irreducible dislocation of thumb, 953
Handkerchiefs and hygiene, 739
Hands, antiseptic for. *See* Antiseptic
HANKIN, E. H.: Improved methods for recognition of blood and seminal stains, 1261, 1843
HARCOURT, A. VERNON: Report on the administration of chloroform and on the proportion of chloroform administered which is retained by the patient, 83
HARCOURT, R.: Protection and control of the milk supply, 669
HARDCASTLE, NICHOLAS, obituary notice of, 1612
HARDY, H. NELSON: Hospital reform and the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 393: Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1066; organization of Branches and Divisions, 1244; hospital reform, 1842
Hare-lip, operation for (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1816
HARPER, FRANCES MARGARET, appointed assistant medical officer at St. Helen's, 580
HARPER, J. R.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1165
HARRIS, Lieutenant-Colonel FREDERICK ALFRED, obituary notice of, 983
HARRIS, CHESTER E.: Microchemistry of the blood plates, 1793
HARRIS, L. HERSCHEL: Treatment of chronic *x*-ray dermatitis, 695
HARRIS, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 736
HARRISON, REGINALD: Street ambulance service for London, 115: *Urethrotomies and Kidney Capsulotomy in Diseases and Injuries of the Urinary Organs*, rev., 257; overcrowding of the medical profession, 978; metropolitan ambulances, 1841
HARRISON, ROSS G.: Development of the nerve elements in vertebrates, 1702
Harrogate as a health resort, 375
HASELT, EDWARD, on the hospital system of British Columbia, 1662
HASTINGS, Sir CHARLES: Reminiscences of, 31, 42
Hatpin impacted in urethra, 1616
HATHAWAY, Lieutenant-Colonel H. G., awarded permanent wound pension, 580
HAULTAIN, F. W. N.: Direct representation of Scotland, 223: treatment of uterine fibromyomata, 233
Haunted houses (Professor Lombroso), 441
Haverfordwest, sanitary condition of, 805
HARVEY, B. C. H.: Chromaffine characters of certain parietal cells of the stomach, 1703; reports case of an unusual peritoneal anomaly simulating retroperitoneal hernia, 1703; case of innervation of the nervus lateralis oculi by the nervus oculomotorius, with absence of the nervus abducens, 1705
HARVEY, Dr.: Pathological effects of *x* rays, 1818
HAWKSLEY, J.: Presentation of sphygmographic tracings, 460
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Organization of Branches and Divisions, 1156
Hay fever. *See* fever
HAY, MATTHEW: On alcoholism, 591
HAYES, THOMAS: Zinc chloride as an escharotic, 232
HAYMAN, A. S.: Combined antrum plug and artificial denture, 994
HAYMAN, Major STANLEY, J. W., obituary notice of, 56
HAYNES, F. H., dinner to, 1876
HAYNES, STANLEY: Registration of nurses, 731
HAYWARD, HOWARD, obituary notice of, 1612
Head injury, late effects of (Gilbert Rogers), 1216
Headache: pathological conditions of the middle turbinal a causal factor (Henry Smurthwaite), 1368
Headache powders, 27
Healing art in Java, 789
Health and heat, 383
Health of house painters, 1882
Health of the Japanese navy, 369
Health officership of Calcutta. *See* Calcutta
Health resorts, Austrian, 29; Droitwich, 314; Harrogate, 375: Kimberley, 390; Tunbridge Wells, 576; the Channel Islands, 710; Davos Platz, 1314, 1407, 1497; St. Moritz, 1591; Evian-les-Bains, 1648; Bourbon Lancy, 1727
Health, State control of (Jennie G. Drennan), 857
Health Temple of Hippocrates at Cos, 1515
HEARNSHAW, F. J. C.: Sidelight on the liquor traffic one hundred years ago, 1504
HEARSEY, H.: Rarity of cancer among the aborigines of British Central Africa, 1562
Heart, bone formations in (J. A. Topham), 953
Heart-block, discussion on some aspects of, 1103; (Professor Aschoff), 1103; (J. Mackenzie), 1107; (Joseph Erlanger), 1111; (G. A. Gibson), 1113; (William S. Morrow), 1119
Heart-block, definition of the term (J. Mackenzie), 1107
Heart-block, electro-motive changes in (G. A. Gibson), 22
Heart-block in mammals, physiology of (Joseph Erlanger), 1111
Heart-block, partial (Percy Northcote and A. M. Gossage), 1217
Heart, influence of bodily posture on position of (R. D. Rudolf and S. Cummings), 1028
Heart, dilatation of (A. M. Gossage), 1128
Heart disease, management of cases of advanced (Robert Saundby), 985
Heart failure in consequence of long-continued high arterial pressure (J. Mackenzie), 1007
Heart, review of books on, 256
Heart, systolic output and work of, and their relation to the "blood pressures" in man (Percy M. Dawson), 996
Heart, valvular disease of, digitalis in (E. H. Colbeck), 1539
Heat, effect of on cerebral haemorrhage, 393
Heat stroke, strychnine in, 596
HEATH, CHRISTOPHER, proposed memorial to, 1749
HEATH, FRANCIS GEORGE: *The Green Gateway*, rev., 1642
HEATON, GEORGE: Appendix vermiformis removed from inguinal hernial sac, 1719; strangulation of appendix vermiformis in femoral hernia, 1719; prostatectomy for enlarged prostate, 1816
HEBBLETHWAITE, S. M.: Reducing agents in urine, 460
HÉCHEMANN, L.: *Un Médecin Ardennais Corvisart*, 1755-1821, 1310
Heidelberg, cancer conference at, 957. *See also* Cancer
HEIDENSTAM, FREDERICK CHARLES, appointed member of Legislative Council of Island of Cyprus, 1829
HEINZ, Professor von: *Handbuch der experimentellen Pathologie und Pharmakologie*, rev., 25
HELLIER, J. B.: Rupture of vagina in labour, 865
HELME, T. ARTHUR: Proposed application for a Royal Charter, 147; finances of the Association, 169; appendix vermiformis in relation to pelvic inflammation, 1705
Helminthes (Dr. Borrel), 392
HENDERSON, V. E.: On the excretion of urine, 1798
HENDERSON, W. E.: Mind and matter, 179
HENDERSON, YANDELL: Acapnia as a factor in shock, 1812
Henry Phipps Institute, 1147
HENSMAN, Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1892
Hepatic inadequacy in relation to gout and other diseases (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1722
HEPWORTH, J.: Midge bites, 460
Heraldo de Madrid, new departure by, 1875
HERBERT, ALAN: Promoted "officer" in the "Legion d'Honneur," 223; proposed presentation to, 977
Heredity, Huntington's chorea and (G. Symers Mill), 1215
Heredity, Mendelian, and its application to man. *See* Mendelian
HERING, Professor: Graefe medal awarded to, 359
HERMAN, G. E.: Prevention of difficult labour, 114
Hernia, inguinal, etiology and treatment of oblique (S Lyle Cummins), 302
Hernia, retroperitoneal, simulated by unusual peritoneal anomaly (Emil Goettsch, reported by B. C. H. Harvey), 1703
Hernia, traumatic, through the diaphragm (James Berry), 1817
Hernial sac, tuberculous (G. H. Edington), 1582
Heroine or diacetyl morphine, 1164
HERON, G. A.: Teaching of hygiene and temperance in elementary schools, 1520
HERRING, the late Mr. GEORGE, 1324, 1435

HERRING, PERCY T.: Lymphatics of the liver, 1797; conduction of sensory impressions in the spinal cord, 1804
HERRING, T. HERBERT: Easy methods of sterilizing urethral instruments, 1130
HERYNG, THEODOR VON: *Untersuchungs und Behandlungsmethoden der Kehlkopfkrankheiten*, rev., 1495
HERLEN, ALEXANDRE, obituary notice of, 601
Heterochromia, congenital irido-dialysis with (Vidal G. Thorpe), 140
HEWETSON, JOHN T.: Ovarian pregnancy, 568
HEWETT, R. TANNER: *Pathology, General and Special*, rev., 145
HICK, JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 115
HICKS, PHILIP: Notification of phthisis, 1745
HIGGS, MARY: *Glimpses into the Abyss*, rev., 1402
HIGHET, JOHN: Medical inspection of school children, 454
High-frequency currents, influence of on the surface temperature of the body (W. F. Sommerville), 1493
Highlands, sanatoriums for, 1665
Highways and Byways in Dorset, doctors and quacks mentioned in, 1726
HILL, HIBBERT WINSLOW: Basic factors of present-day water-supply problems, 619
HILL, JAMES ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1246
HILL, LEONARD (editor): *Recent Advances in Physiology and Bio-chemistry*, rev., 199
HILLS, Lieutenant WALTER HYDE, obituary notice of, 56, 227
Hip-joint, morphology of (G. J. Jenkins), 1702
Hip-joints, symmetrical affection of (T. H. Kellock), 1217
Hippocrates, Health Temple of at Cos, 1515
HIRST, BARTON COOKE: *Textbook of Diseases of Women*, rev., 696
HOBDAY, FREDERICK T. G.: *Surgical Diseases of the Dog and Cat*, rev., 26
HODGE, C. F.: Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function, 1796
HÖGYES, ANDREAS, obituary notice of, 1340
Holidays and rest, 587
Holland, British practitioners in, 538; sickness assurance in, 1149
HOLLAND, Lord: *Further Memoirs of the Whig Party*, 440
HOLLAND, THURSTAN: Exostosis of frontal sinus, with skiagraph, 1367
HOLLIS, W. AINSLIE: Medical Council and its President's address, 978
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, and Semmelweis (Tiberius v. Györy), 715
HOLT, EMMOTT: *Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 1041
HOLTON, HENRY D.: Water supplies, 625
HOMAN, GEORGE: The dust problem (in tuberculosis), 617
Home, hygiene of. *See* Hygiene
Home Office vote, 322
Homoeopathy, danger to, 1513
Hong Kong, notes from, 390; vital statistics and public health for 1905, 390
Hong Kong, plague in, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880; medical appointments, in 535; plague procedure in (J. Mitford Atkinson), 1715
Honorary physicians and surgeons to the King, 737
Hôpital des Enfants Malades, opening of new pavilion for clinical surgery in children at, 1668
HOSEGOOD, S. PRICE: Veterinary book for doctors, 815
HORDER, T. GARRETT: Organization of Branches and Divisions, 1430
HORROCKS, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1432
Horsehair factories, anthrax in, 59
HORSLEY, SIR VICTOR: Address in Surgery at annual meeting, Technique of operations on the central nervous system, 411: Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; resignation from University College, 1324; on a method of investigating the deep ganglia and tracts of the central nervous system (cerebellum), 1799; necessity of union in the profession, 1821
Hospital abuse and medical discontent (leading article), 1417
Hospital abuse, correspondence on, 328, 400. *See also* Hospital Reform and Hospital Out-patients
Hospital, American, in Constantinople, 1228
Hospital, Belfast, city fever, 387
Hospital, Bethlem Royal, information concerning, 505
Hospital, Birmingham General, 451, 492, 596, 663, 1238; statistical report, 451, 663; information concerning medical education, 492; appendicitis operations in, 596; pathology at, 1238
Hospital, Birmingham Orthopaedic, 1238
Hospital, Birmingham and Midland, for Skin and Urinary Diseases, information concerning, 508
Hospital, Brentford Infectious, 1601
Hospital Canadian, of the seventeenth century, 377
Hospital, Cardiff, 389
Hospital, Central London Ophthalmic, information concerning, 505
Hospital, Central London, for Throat and Ear Diseases, information concerning, 506
Hospital, Charing Cross, 210, 487, 877, 879; and motor omnibuses, 210; information concerning the medical school, 487; post-graduate study at, 513; annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 879; address by Sir Arthur Rucker, 1754
Hospital for Sick Children, the Belgrave, information concerning, 504
Hospital for Sick Children, East London, finances, 210; information concerning, 504
Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow Royal, information concerning, 508
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, information concerning, 504
Hospital for Sick Children, Liverpool, 1887
Hospital for Sick Children, Manchester, information concerning, 507
Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle, information concerning, 507
Hospital for Sick Children, North-Eastern, Hackney, information concerning, 504
Hospital for Sick Children, Paddington Green, information concerning, 504
Hospital for Sick Children, Royal Edinburgh, 109, 508; convalescent home for, 109; information concerning, 508
Hospital, Children's Home, Aberfoyle, report, 1061
Hospital, City of London for Chest Diseases, information concerning, 505
Hospital conference (leading article), 1506
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, information concerning, 505
Hospital, Cork District, high death-rate among infants at, 1427
Hospital, Crieff Cottage, 1154
Hospital, Dental, Edinburgh, 176; entertainment, 176
Hospital, National Dental, students' dinner, 1615
Hospital, Royal Dental, London, annual dinner, 1615
"Hospital, Dr. Masina's," Bombay, 603, 1524
Hospital, Dr. Steevens's, information concerning, 502
Hospital, Edinburgh City, for Infectious diseases, information concerning, 508
Hospital, Great Northern Central, Holloway Road, information concerning, 503
Hospital, Guy's, 37, 116, 488, 879, 1049; biennial festival, 37; distribution of prizes, 116; information concerning the medical school, 488; scholarship awards, 879; Pupils' Physical Society, 1049
Hospital, Her Majesty's, Stepney: Unusual case of Raynaud's disease (reported by J. A. Milne), 1637
Hospital, infectious, for workhouse, 1894
Hospital, Infants', Hampstead, new site presented to, 988
Hospital, isolation, new, for South Wales, 452
Hospital, Jervis Street, Dublin, information concerning, 502
Hospital, Jessop (Sheffield), for Women, information concerning, 507
Hospital, Kent and Canterbury, information concerning, 508
Hospital, King Edward VII's, for Officers, 1070
Hospital, King's College, a retrospect (T. Pridgin Teale), 828 (*see also* College); annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 960
Hospital, Kurnool Municipal, extrauterine fetation (Captain D. G. Rai), 428
Hospital, Lewisham, for Women, Sydney, case of gangrene of fingers following administration of liquid ergot (W. J. Stewart McKay), 385
Hospital, Lincoln County, information concerning, 509
Hospital, the London, 174, 489, 877, 879; distribution of prizes, 174; information concerning the medical college, 489; annual dinner, 877; scholarship awards, 879
Hospital, London Missionary Society's, Jammamalamadugu, South India, cases of rupture of vagina in labour (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 141; myxomatous degeneration of uterine fibromyoma (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 303; fibromyoma of ovary (reprinted by T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 695
Hospital, London Mission Women's, at Pekin, report, 201
Hospital, London Temperance, information concerning, 504
Hospital management in New South Wales, 1667
Hospital, Manchester Northern, for Women and Children, information concerning, 507; jubilee year of, 1516
Hospital, Mater Misericordiae, information concerning, 502
Hospital, Meath and Co. Dublin, information concerning, 503
Hospital for Acute Mental Diseases in Victoria, 802
Hospital, Mercer's, information concerning, 502
Hospital, Merthyr, 389
Hospital, Metropolitan, for Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases, information concerning, 506
Hospital, Middlesex, 317, 489, 874, 878; cancer research at, 317; information concerning the medical school, 489; introductory address (H. Campbell Thomson), 874; annual dinner, 878; dinner to Presidents of Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons, 1656
Hospital, National, for Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, information concerning, 506; the King becomes an annual subscriber to, 1876
Hospital, Netley, discharge of incurables from, 1320, 1326, 1423
Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, information concerning, 509; quarterly meeting of governors, 1058
Hospital, Northampton General, information concerning, 509
Hospital, North-West London, Kentish Town Road, information concerning, 504
Hospital, Norwood Cottage, two cases of acute obstruction, intestinal and pyloric, in the same subject, caused by hair balls (reported by A. Scott-Turner), 1126
Hospital, Nottingham General, information concerning, 509
Hospital, Orthopaedic, City of London, amalgamation of, 95
Hospital out-patient departments, and the public interest, 584. *See also* Hospital reform and Hospital abuse
Hospital out-patients, should fees be paid by 1746
Hospital, Park, Hither Green, case of malignant jaundice following scarlet fever (reported by H. W. L. Barlow), 254
Hospital, pay, scheme for a, 103
Hospital, Purdysburn Fever, Belfast, new motor brougham ambulance for, 387
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in, information concerning, 504
Hospital, Queen's, Birmingham, 492; information concerning medical education, 492
Hospital Reform, and Metropolitan Counties Branch, 53, 115, 328, 393, 731; correspondence on, 595, 1842. *See also* Hospital abuse, and Hospital out-patient departments
Hospital reform (leading article), 1731
Hospital reformer, 655
Hospital, Rotunda, information concerning, 503
Hospital, Royal Albert (Devonport), information concerning, 508
Hospital, Royal City of Dublin, information concerning, 502
Hospital, Royal Dental, annual dinner, 1228
Hospital, Royal Devon and Exeter, information concerning, 508
Hospital, Royal Ear, Soho, information concerning, 506
Hospital, Royal Eye, Manchester, information concerning, 507
Hospital, Royal Eye, Southwark, information concerning, 505
Hospital, Royal Free, annual gathering, 38, 491; information concerning the medical school, 491
Hospital, Royal Hants County, information concerning, 509
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields Eye), information concerning, 505
Hospital, Royal Maternity, Edinburgh, information concerning, 508
Hospital, Royal Portsmouth, information concerning, 509
Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, 275
Hospital, Royal Southern (Liverpool), information concerning, 506; annual dinner, 1886
Hospital, Royal South Hants and Southampton, information concerning, 509
Hospital, Royal United, Bath, information concerning, 507
Hospital, Royal Victoria (Belfast), introductory address, 1137
Hospital, Royal Victoria (Edinburgh), information concerning, 508
Hospital, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear, Adelaide Road, Dublin, information concerning, 503
Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, information concerning, 505
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 174, 486, 778 876, 879, 889; scholarships, 174; information concerning the medical school, 486; lead as an abortifacient, a fatal case (J. G. Priestley), 778; annual dinner, 876; correspondence on, 980; scholarship awards, 879; greeting to Aberdeen, 889
Hospital, St. George's, 487, 877; information concerning the medical school, 487; annual dinner, 877
Hospital, St. John's, for Skin Diseases, information concerning, 506
Hospital, St. Leonard's, Sudbury, Suffolk: Vesical calculus, suprapubic cystotomy, recovery (reported by Edgar Huntley), 1579
Hospital, St. Mary's, 175, 489, 875, 878, 880; distribution of prizes at medical school, 175; unveiling of a memorial bronze, 175; information concerning the medical school, 489; introductory address (N. H. Alcock), 875; annual dinner, 878; scholarship awards, 880
Hospital, St. Mary's (Manchester), for Women, information concerning, 507

Hospital, St. Peter's, for Stone, information concerning, 506
Hospital, St. Thomas's, 490, 878: information concerning the medical school, 490; annual dinner, 878
Hospital, St. Vincent, information concerning, 503; introductory address: consumption in Ireland (J. S. M'Ardle), 1136
Hospital, Samaritan Free, Marylebone Road, information concerning, 504
Hospital, Seamen's, information concerning, 504
Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, information concerning, 501
Hospital for Skin Disease (Blackfriars), information concerning, 506
Hospital, Sussex County, Brighton, 140, 508; case of periurethral abscess with the formation of calculi (reported by Geoffrey Bate), 140; information concerning, 508
Hospital, Swansea, 221, 389; eighty-ninth annual report, 221; management of, 389
Hospital system of British Columbia, 1662
Hospital, Temperance, London, foundation stone of new wing, 1228
Hospital for Throat Diseases, Golden Square, information concerning, 506
Hospital, Tottenham, information concerning, 504; post-graduate study at, 513
Hospital treatment of curable insanity (Edwin Goodall), 1084
Hospital, University College (London), 378, 491, 873, 879, 960, 1317; appointment of secretary, 378; information concerning the medical school, 491; post-graduate study at, 513; introductory address (Rickman J. Godlee), 873; annual dinner, 879; scholarship awards, 960; opening of new building by Duke of Connaught, 1317. *See also* College
Hospital, West London, information concerning, 504; post-graduate study at, 512
Hospital, Westminster, 491, 879; information concerning the medical school, 491; annual dinner, 879
Hospital, Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, information concerning, 509
Hospital for Women, Soho, information concerning, 505
Hospital, York County, information concerning, 509
Hospitals, Adelaide Medical and Surgical, information concerning, 502
Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Hospitals, Cardiff and Swansea, 389
Hospitals, Clinical, information concerning, 501, 503
Hospitals, consumption, is the best use made of? 805
Hospitals, experimental treatment, limitation of, in Austria, 275
Hospitals, fever and small-pox, information concerning, 505
Hospitals and general practitioners, 1065
Hospitals, gifts for, a remarkable case, 1666
Hospitals, "indiscriminate charity" in, 1842
Hospitals, lying-in, for Turkey, 1034
Hospitals, manufacture of paupers by, 101
Hospitals, Military, 737
Hospitals for native troops, administration of, 50, 59
Hospitals and the public (H. Campbell Thomson), 874
Hospitals, rating of, 323
Hospitals, Richmond, Whitworth and Hardwicke, information concerning, 502
Hospitals seaside, for children, 111, 149, 168
Hospitals for soldiers at Bulford and Tidworth, 1740
Hospitals, State (in Austria), out-patient departments in, 392
Hospitals, United Clinical School, Liverpool, information concerning, 507
HOUGH, C. H.: Peritonitis, 1394
House of Commons, ventilation of, 215, 784
House painters, health of, 1882
Housing Committee's report, 1737
Housing problem at Merthyr, 389; in South Wales, 1239
Housing question, 1316, 1434; leading article on, 1507
HOUSTON, T.: Blood in relation to skin diseases, 854
HOVENDEN, GERALD S.: Supply of poisons to nurses, 226
How it strikes a contemporary, 1231
HOWE, J. DUNCAN: Case of *post-mortem* Caesarean section, 865
HOWE, LUCIEN: On the secondary insertions of the recti muscles and their clinical importance, 1868
HOWELL, W. H.; *Textbook of Physiology*, rev., 1132
HOWITT, H.: Acute septic peritonitis, 1302
HOYLE, JAMES C.: Teaching of obstetrics, 664
HUBER, G. CARL: Arteriolae rectae of the mammalian kidney, 1700; morphology of the uriniferous tubule of the reptilian kidney, 1701
Huddersfield, baby culture at, 1421
Hue perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 1129
HUGHES, T. C., presentation to, 1228
Hughlings Jackson Lecture. *See* Lecture
Hull, notes from, 42; the meat supply, 49
HUME, GEORGE HALLIBURTON: *History of Newcastle Infirmary*, rev., 146
Hungary, British practitioners in, 538; cancer in, 1876
HUNT, G. BERTRAM: Rupture of interstitial tubal pregnancy; hysterectomy, 777
HUNT, MIDDLEMASS: Discussion on laryngeal disturbances produced by voice use, 1472
HUNT, REID: Physiological action of certain cholin derivatives and new methods for detecting cholin, 1788
HUNT, T. H.: Chronic ulcer and calcium iodide, 1718
HUNTER, WILLIAM: Oral sepsis in scarlet fever, 276
Huntingdon's chorea and heredity (G. Symers Mill), 1215
HUNTLEY, EDGAR: Reports case of vesical calculus, suprapubic cystotomy, recovery, 1579
HURRY, JAMIESON B.: *Rise and Fall of Reading Abbey*, rev., 258
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES F., knighthood conferred upon, 1420
HUTCHINSON, JOHN, awarded grant for successful vaccination for twelfth time, 442
HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN: Mosquitos and leprosy, 1841
HUXHAM, JOHN: (An eighteenth century physician), 1604
Huxley lecture. *See* Lecture
Hydatidiform pregnancy (B. Strachan), 302
HYDE, JAMES NEVINS: Influence of light-hunger in the production of psoriasis, 833
Hydrocephalus, enormous, 1519
Hygiene in architecture, 1340
Hygiene, Mr. Birrell on, 1416
Hygiene, Board of. *See* Board
Hygiene of childhood, 203
Hygiene of churches, 159
Hygiene in the field, 1338
Hygiene of the home and State institutions, discussion on, 674, 685; (J. J. Cassidy), 674; (Helen MacMurchy), 675; (William Scott), 680
Hygiene, review of books on, 306, 697, 1640
Hygiene, teaching of in schools, 1412, 1520
Hygiene and temperance, teaching of, 650
Hygienic exhibition at Vienna, 112
Hygienic measures in pulmonary tuberculosis (Solomon Solis Cohen), 1456
Hyperpyraemia, theory of, 597
Hypersensibility and immunity in experimental glanders (M. Nicolle), 1571
Hypertension, action of drugs in vascular (Thomas L. Coley), 1454
Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus. *See* Stenosis
Hypertrophy, pyloric, report of a case of (Charles P. Putnam), 948
Hypnotism, books on, 607; review of books on, 1724
Hysterectomy, total, and supravaginal amputation for fibroids, 331
Hysterectomy and oöphorectomy, by-effects of, 157, 277, 331, 733

I.

Iliac region, right, painful swellings in, 265
Iliac vein. *See* Vein
Illegal practice, war against, 647
Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 114, 171, 279, 284
Imbeciles, West Country Home for, 1680
IMBERT, M. A.: Action of Roentgen rays on the hair, 799
Immigrants, international co-operation in the inspection of (P. H. Bryce), 855
Immigration, alien, United States and, 1831
Immunity, review of books on, 89, 782
Imperial pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
Impotence, treatment of, 1848, 1896
Impression or coincidence, 340
Income tax, 120, 179, 338, 969, 984, 1075, 1527, 1848
Income-tax Committee, 215, 1150, 1325; report of, 1643; adjustment of the burden (leading article), 1659; correspondence on, 1756
Incurables, homes for, at Sydney, 326; Midland Counties, new wing, 451; new beds, 1839
Index Medicus, Carnegie Institute and, 1828
India, notes from, 50, 222, 324, 594, 730, 1242, 1887; administration of hospitals for native troops, 50; health officership and the Calcutta Municipality, 51; phthisis in Calcutta, 222; Lady Minto's nursing scheme, 324; new rules for the posting of Indian medical service officers, 324; enteric fever in, appointment of a Standing Committee, 594; doctor and patient, 594; new sanitary service for, 730; treatment of plague with Yersin-Roux serum, 1242; the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, 1887; Report of the Imperial Bacteriologist, 1887
India in 1904: report of Imperial Sanitary Commissioner, 438
India, army hospital administration in, 59; cancer in, 271; plague in, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1045, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; cocaine habit in, 398; Lord Kitchener on enteric in, 448, 594; native military hospitals in, 456, 1338; artificial teeth in, 900; report of plague investigations in, 1045; vaccination in, 1514, 1837
Indian army. *See* Army
Indian budget, 218
Indian Medical Service, specialists in, 271
Indian pharmacy, 887
Indigestion and internal haemorrhage, 1056
"Indiscriminate charity" in hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Induction of labour, 1881
Industrial diseases, prevention of, 1054
Industrial poisoning, 1514
Inebriates Acts, report of inspector, 1588
Inebriates, free homes for, 964
Inebriates, treatment of, 1740
Inebriety, drug treatment of, 279
Inebriety, insanity of (T. D. Crothers), 753
Infancy, rhinorrhoea in, 1680, 1756
Infant diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea
Infant insurance, 1424
Infant life protection, 178
Infant Life Protection Bill. *See* Bill
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infantile scurvy. *See* Scurvy
Infants, absorption of fats in (T. P. Shaw), 932
Infants, consultations for (Professor Budin), 51
Infants, goat's milk for, 452, 739, 1076
Infants, overlying of, 585
Infants, pyloric stenosis in (Harold J. Stiles), 943
Infants' schools. *See* Schools
Infection and intoxication in experimental glanders (M. Nicolle), 1569
Infectious diseases, early diagnosis of by the recognition of the general involvement of the lymphatic glandular system (Albert E. Vipond), 1710
Infectious diseases, relativity in. *See* Fever scarlet, and Relativity
Infectious fevers, instruction in, 1434
Infectious hospital for workhouse, 1894
Infectious patients, removal of, 1340
Infective tumours in dogs (C. G. Seligmann), 1638
Infirmary, Bolton, allegations of improper treatment at, 897
Infirmary, Cardiff, 327, 804, 976, 1059; open air at, 1059
Infirmary, Derby Royal, information concerning, 508
Infirmary, Dundee Royal, 727, 1741; cancer hospital, 1741
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 47, 109, 326, 498, 889, 1060, 1329, 1665, 1741; residents' club, annual meeting, 47; meeting of managers, 109, 326, 1060, 1665; appointments, 109; information concerning medical education, 498; elections, 889
Infirmary, Eye, Glasgow, information concerning, 509
Infirmary, Eye and Ear, Edinburgh, information concerning, 508
Infirmary, Eye and Ear, Liverpool, information concerning, 507
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, 109, 451, 499; appointments, 109; post-graduate courses, 451, 1838; information concerning medical education, 499
Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria, 1602; third biennial dinner, 1602
Infirmary, Glasgow Western, 508, 1060, 1426; information concerning, 508; an appeal, 1060; appointments, 1426
Infirmary, Gloucester General, and Gloucestershire Eye, information concerning, 509
Infirmary, Harrogate, case of rupture of liver, recovery (reported by E. Solly), 198
Infirmary, Leeds General, 110, 272; appointment of anaesthetist, 110; appointments, 272
Infirmary, Leicester, information concerning, 509
Infirmary, Leigh, settlement of the dispute, 214; opening of the new, 1321
Infirmary, Liverpool Royal, information concerning, 506; some cases of intrathoracic tumour (J. Hill Abram), 1578
Infirmary, Liverpool, for Children, information concerning, 507; opening of the new, 1887
Infirmary, Longford County, "scandal," 663
Dr. Mayne and his governors, 1603
Infirmary, Manchester Royal, 804, 974, 1058
additional beds for, 974; appointmen 1058
Infirmary, Meath Hospital and County Dublin, introductory address on the prospects of medical officers in the army and navy (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134
Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Royal Victoria, 91, 106, 146, 975, 1035; scheme of the building, 91; administrative building, 91; ward pavilions, 92; operating theatres, 92; lecture theatre and class room, 92; nurses' home, 92; out-patient department, 92; casualty rooms, 94; department for diseases of the skin and electrical rooms, 94; mortuary and *post-mortem* rooms, 94; chapel, 94; miscellaneous, 94; *History of*, rev., 146; appointment of honorary surgeon, 975; case of pulsating empyema (Colin M'Dowall), 1035

Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, for Eye Disease, information concerning, 507
Infirmary, North Staffordshire and Eye Hospital, information concerning, 509; annual meeting of governors, 1603
Infirmary, Radcliffe, Oxford, fatal case of peritonitis and septicaemia probably pneumococcic in origin (H. C. Lecky), 867; embolic aneurysm of the posterior tibial artery (H. C. Lecky), 1127
Infirmary, St. George's, Fulham Road, late effects of head injury (Gilbert Rogers), 1216
Infirmary, Sheffield, Royal, 110, 976; chairman, 110; appointments, 110; death of Mr. G. H. Day, the secretary, 976
Infirmary, Staffordshire General, information concerning, 509
Infirmary, Sunderland, case of cocaine poisoning (reported by Cecil B. F. Tivy), 868; myomectomy during labour (William Robinson), 1637
Infirmary, West of England Eye: Information concerning, 508
Influenza, cinnamon oil in treatment of, 1252
Influenza and tuberculosis, some general analogies between (A. W. Gilchrist), 613
INGLES, JOHN WILLIAM: Antistreptococcus serum in empyema, 302
Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
Injury of club member in motor accident, 219
Inkstand, a new, 460
Innervation of cerebral blood vessels. *See* Blood
Inoculation, Cotton Mather and, 105
Inquests, coroners', in County of London, 736
Insane, boarding-out of, in Scotland, 1323
Insane, general paralysis of. *See* Paralysis
Insanitary housing in Birmingham, 323; in Liverpool, 1515, 1886
Insanities, therapeutics of acute acquired (D. R. Brower), 1471
Insanity in Lancashire, 729; incipient, in Dundee, 1061
Insanity of childbirth (Alan Rigden), 1253
Insanity, curable, hospital treatment of (Edwin Goodall), 1084
Insanity, etiology of (Alan McDougall), 1130
Insanity, alleged growth of (leading article), 40; (Milson Rhodes), 1130
Insanity of inebriety (T. D. Crothers), 753
Insanity, prevention of (E. Powell), 1401
Insect larvae passed per anum, 1748
Insects in the external auditory meatus, 400. *See also* Auditory
Insects, leprosy, and Sir Thomas Gresham, 266
Inspection of food. *See* Food and Meat
Inspector-general of the Forces and the R.A.M.C., 1746
Institute, Henry Phipps, 1147
Institute of Medical Sciences Fund. *See* Fund
Institute, Royal Sanitary, 378, 972; course of lectures, 378; at Belfast, 972
Institution, Liverpool Medical, 1036, 1492, 1583, 1639, 1818; importance of earliest possible recognition of malignancy in tumours (Frank T. Paul), 1036; death-rate of the central wards of the city of Liverpool (Hugh R. Jones), 1492; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1583, 1818; no-loop gastro-enterostomy (K. W. Monsarrat), 1639; spontaneous fracture of urinary calculi (T. R. Bradshaw), 1639; Erb's paralysis (George G. Hamilton), 1639; general management of abdominal section cases (W. Blair Bell), 1639
Instruction in infectious fevers, 1434
Insurance, life. *See* Life
Insurance of carriage, 604
Insurance agents, ways of, 810
Insurance company and medical officer, 1752
Insurance, professional accident, 1333
Interference with other men's patients, 280
International Clinics, rev., 202
Intestinal diseases of summer, prevention of (Charles Gilmour Kerley), 927
Intestinal mucous membrane, extroversion of (G. B. Newbolt), 1307
Intestinal obstruction. *See* Obstruction
Intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323
Intestinal ulcers. *See* Ulcers
Intestinal worms. *See* Worms
Intestine, dipterous larvae in. *See* Dipterous
Intestine, large, mimicry of malignant disease of (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1817
Intestine, larvae in, 1066
Intestine, small, tuberculous ulceration of (Francis J. Shepherd), 1272; multiple stricture of (Charters Symonds), 1398
Intracellular injections of quinine in malaria (G. F. Darker), 1577
Intraligamentous tumour. *See* Tumour, uterine
Intraspinal injections of collargol in cerebrospinal meningitis, 1332
Intrathoracic tumour, cases of (J. Hill Abram), 1578
Introductory addresses at the opening of the medical schools, 873, 1134
Intussusception and intestinal ulcers (W. G. Joynt), 1125
Inverness-shire, sanatorium for, 890
Iodine in the vomiting of pregnancy (Arthur H. W. Ayling), 1718
Ions, effect of on growth and cell division (Benjamin Moore, Herbert E. Roaf, and Edward Whitley), 1788
IRELAND, W. W.: The psychology of the Crusades, 1310
Ireland, folk medicine in, 179; and the Central Midwives Board, 219; Lunacy Bill (*See* Bill); prison medical officers in, 271; tuberculosis in and American bacon, 322; information concerning medical education in, 500; consumption in (J. S. M'Ardle), 1136; suggested State medical service for, 1517, 1603; deportation of lunatics to, 1884
Ireland, notes from, 48, 108, 166, 221, 273, 325, 387, 590, 663, 727, 803, 890, 971, 1062, 1154, 1241, 1329, 1426, 1516, 1603, 1665, 1741, 1839; Catholic University Medical School, 48; Dr. Darnell's expenses in Tughan *v.* Darnell, 48, 166, 221, 274, 728; Sir Donald Currie at Queen's College, Belfast, 48; Public Health Congress at Cork, 48, 108; health of Belfast, 109, 727, 890, 1154, 1741, 1839; Belfast Board of Guardians, 166; post of medical officer of health of Belfast, 803; British Medical Temperance Association, 166; presentation to Dr. Darnell, 221; Dr. J. B. Coleman, C.M.G., 221; Irish University question, 273, 325, 1426, 1516; Royal University, 274, 890, 1241, 1516; Cork Sanatorium for Consumption, 274, 1330, 1742; Limerick Union and medical officers, 274; lunacy in Ireland, 387; new city fever hospital, Belfast, 387; Purdysburn Fever Hospital, Belfast, new motor brougham ambulance, 387; infantile mortality, 387; Inspectorship of Anatomy, 389; Dublin Sanatorium for Consumption, 590, 1154; Irish Local Government Board, report, 590; Longford County Infirmary "scandal," 663, 1603; Queen's College, Belfast, president's annual report, 803; Cork District Lunatic Asylum, 803, 1155; sanitary officers, 803; Meath Hospital, Dublin, 890; dispensary election in Limerick, 891; Trinity College Commission, 971, 1062; Royal Academy of Medicine, 972, 1154; medical officership of health, Belfast, 972, 1154; antialcohol placards, 972; Royal Sanitary Institute, Belfast, 972; proposed sanatorium for county Louth, 1062; sanatorium for Limerick, 1062; cholera scare at Queenstown, 1154; Cashel guardians and medical officers' salaries, 1154; university education, 1241; Sir Christopher Nixon, Bart., 1241; a dispensary doctor's qualification, 1242; Queen's College, Cork, 1242; Dr. Leonard Kidd, 1242; public health problems, 1329; Ulster Medical Society, 1330, 1518; typhoid fever in Belfast, 1330; R. F. Tobin appointed Secretary to Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, 1330; generous action of a medical man, 1426; Knighthood for Professor Byers, 1427; Queen's College, Belfast, 1427; St. John Ambulance Association, Belfast Centre, 1427; question of vaccination certificate, 1427; Cork District Hospital, 1427; proposed university for Cork, 1516; conferring of degrees at the Royal University, 1517; State medical service for Ireland, 1517, 1603, 1665; Belfast Medical Students' Association, 1518; Dr. Mayne and his governors, 1603; crusade against consumption, 1603; Cork Medical and Surgical Society, 1603; medical fees in lunacy cases, 1666; gifts for hospitals, a remarkable case, 1666; appointments in Dublin, 1741; presentation to Sir J. W. Byers, 1839; limitation of lunacy by legislation, 1839
Ireland, Poor-law reform in, report of Vice-regal Commission, 1224, 1513; leading article on, 1318; correspondence on, 1334, 1428, 1521, 1747; question in Parliament, 1423
Irido-dialysis with heterochromia, case of congenital (Vidal G. Thorpe) 140
Irish asylums. *See* Asylums
Irish doctors and foreign monarchs, 1896
Irish linen bandages and ligatures, 710
Irish dispensary doctor admitted to the workhouse as a pauper, 1245
Irish Poor-law Commission. *See* Poor Law
Irish School of Medicine, 959
Irish surgeon to Louis XIV, 1661
Irish university question. *See* University, Irish
Iritis, dionine in treatment of (Charles Wray), 140
IRONSIDE, S. C.: Lamp for motor car, 607
ISHIGAMI, TOHIN: *Textbook on Plague*, rev., 367
Italian diplomas, recognition of in Austria, 1063
Italy, British practitioners in, 538

J.

JACKSON, CHEVALIER: Thyrotomy and laryngectomy for malignant disease of larynx, 1478
JACKSON, Dr.: Accommodation after middle life, 1868
JACOB, F. H.: Gumma of brain, 253
JACOBY, MARTIN: *Immunität und Disposition und ihre experimentelle Grundlagen*, rev., 782
JAKSCH, RUDOLF: *Clinical Diagnosis*, rev., 365
JAMES, J. BRINDLEY: Sciatica, 120
Jamaica, medical appointments in, 534
JAMIESON, Dr. JAMES, memorial window to, 48
Japanese navy, health of, 369
Japanese quack advertisement, 1616
Jaundice, malignant, following scarlet fever (reported by H. W. L. Barlow), 254
Java, healing art in, 789
Jaw, fracture of lower, across the neck of both condyles (P. S. Bird), 1305
Jaw, rubber teat and deformities of (Tom F. Pedley), 989; correspondence on, 1157, 1245, 1430
JENKINS, G. J.: Morphology of the hip-joint, 1702
JENNER, Sir WILLIAM, story of, 1222
Jensen's mouse tumour. *See* Tumour
Jersey as a health resort, 710
Jewish Medical Mission, 1742
JOHNSON, H. L. E.: National supervision and standardization of food, 861
JOHNSON, JAMES: Nutmeg poisoning, 984
JOHNSON, J. LINDSAY: To mask the taste of nauseous drugs, 1756
JOHNSON, OBADIAH, reappointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Southern Nigeria, 791
JOHNSTON, JAMES C.: An autotoxic factor in bullous disease, 839
JOHNSTON, R. MCKENZIE, retirement of 166, 273; finances of the Association, 169
JOHNSTONE, THOMAS: Medical inspection of children, 223
Joint diseases, present views on (Howard Marsh), 1627
JONES, A. E., fund. *See* Fund
JONES, DAVID T. CADVAN: Davos Platz, 984
JONES, HUGH E.: Exostosis of frontal sinus, with skiagraph, 1367; indications for ligation of internal jugular in otitic pyaemia, 1375
JONES, H. SHIRLEY: The art of medicine in ancient Egypt, 1401
JONES, HUGH R.: Death-rate of the central wards of the city of Liverpool, 1492
JONES, JOHN THOMAS, obituary notice of, 456
JONES, RICHARD: Food and food preservatives, 350
JONES, ROBERT, recipient of an illuminated address, 1505
JORDAN, BERT.: Midwifery of the present day, 399
JORDAN, WALTER R.: British love of drugs, 284
JOSEPH, LEONARD: *What are we? An attempt at an intelligible explanation of the Universe and the place we take therein*, rev., 1814
JOURNAL and the Association in 1907, 1657
JOYNT, W. G.: Intussusception and intestinal ulcers, 1125
Juvenile smoking, 162, 1602

K.

KANE, Dr., note on, 1587
KANTOROWICZ, EMIL: *Praescriptiones Rezept-Taschenbuch*, rev., 1221
Kasauli, Pasteur Institute at, officers of I.M.S. to be directors of, 166
KAYSERLING, Dr., report of Berlin "Bureaux for Information and Assistance of the Tuberculous Poor," 327
KEARTON, RICHARD: *Nature's Carol Singers*, rev., 1642
KEELING, JAMES H., retirement of, 1238
KEHR, HANS: *Die interne und chirurgische Behandlung der Gallensteinkrankheit*, rev., 199
KEITH, J. R.: Nitrite of amyl in treatment of *post-partum* haemorrhage, 1125
KELLOCK, T. H.: Actinomycosis of vermiform appendix, 954; deformity of long bones, 1216; symmetrical affection of hip-joints, 1217
KEMP, GEORGE T.: Microchemistry of the blood plates, 1793
KENNY, E. B.: Weever sting, 608
KENRICK-JONES, J., appointed J.P. for county of Denbigh, 1140
KENT, A. F. STANLEY: Teaching of physiology, 1157
KEOGH, Surgeon-General ALFRED, K.C.B. conferred upon, 42
KER, HUGH R.: Hospital reform and the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 731
KERLEY, CHARLES GILMOUR: Prevention of acute intestinal diseases of summer, 927
KERR, J. G. DOUGLAS, obituary notice of, 1523
KETCHEN, ARTHUR D.: Case of quinine haemoglobinuria or blackwater fever, 1258

Khartoum, vivisection at, 219, 1514; laboratories at, 1232
Khosam seeds, 1680
KIDD, LEONARD, reported resignation of, 1242
Kidney, electrical resistance of the blood and urine as a test of functional efficiency of (Dawson Turner), 196; correspondence on, 665, 808
Kidney, floating belt for, 1848
Kidney, mammalian, arteriolae rectae of (G. Carl Huber), 1700
Kidney, pelvic, 320
Kidney, reptilian, morphology of the uriniferous tubule of (G. Carl Huber), 1701
KILLEN, MARCUS: Treatment of unripe cataract, 1867
KILLIAN, GUSTAV: *Die Nebenhöhlen der Nase* rev., 1496
KILMER, THERON WENDELL: *Physical Examination of Infants and Young Children*, rev., 1041
Kimberley health report, 390
King Edward's Hospital Fund *See* Fund
King Edward VII's Hospital. *See* Hospital
King of Norway's visit to the city, medical arrangements, 1415
KING, JAMES W.: Pulmonary abscess caused by a tooth, 1035
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, 1887
KIPLING, RUDYARD: *Puck of Pook's Hill*, rev. 1642
KIRBY, E. D.: General Medical Council election, 1745
KIRKPATRICK, JOHN, obituary notice of, 667
KIRKPATRICK, R.: Warning to medical practitioners, 900
KIRMISSON, E.: *Précis de Chirurgie Infantile*, rev., 89
KIRSOPP, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1245
"Kissing the Book," 216, 307, 339, 400, 595, 732
KITCHENER, Lord, on enteric in India, 448
KLEIN, E.: Bacterioscopic analysis of excremental pollution, 1090
KLOTZ, OSKAR: Experimental production of arterio-sclerosis, 1767
KNAPP, HERMAN: Dependence of accommodation and motility on the refraction of the eye, 1867
Knee-joint, luxation of semilunar cartilages of (James Bell), 1271
Knee-joint, tubercle of, caused by sclerogenic method of Lannelongue, 111
KNIGHT, F.: Prevention of difficult labour, 600
KNOTT, Dr.: On circumcision, 441; on the mistletoe, 1875
KOCH, Professor, in Africa, 1829
Koraes, Adamantios, 312
KÖROSY, JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 115
KORTÉ, W. E. DE: Virus of small-pox and vaccinia, 1576
Kreatin, metabolism of (Otto Folin), 1787
Kreatinin, metabolism of (Otto Folin), 1787

L.

L.G.O., 1310
Labels on medicine bottles, 1433
La Fétra. *See* Fétra
Labium, adenoma of (Dr. Williamson), 142
Laboratories the Khartoum, 1232
Laboratory, biological radium, 800
Labour, management of a case of, 120, 180, 599, 733
Labour obstructed by unruptured hymen, 232
Labour, gunshot wound of spleen during, 216
Labour, induction of, 1831
Labour, missed, 724
Labour, difficult, prevention of, correspondence on, 55, 114, 180, 225, 278, 284, 330, 394, 452, 600, 665. *See also* Midwifery, teaching of
Labour, myomectomy during (Wm. Robinson), 1637
Labour, painless (M. Scott Dickson), 1577
Labour, premature, induction of (A. Humphrey Davy, 302
Labour, rupture of vagina in (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 141; (J. B. Hellier), 865
Lachrymal passages, discussion on affections of (A. B. Osborne), 1868; (S. D. Risley), 1869; (Samuel Theobald), 1870; (John E. Weeks), 1871
Lachrymal sac in visual economics (J. Jameson Evans), 1394; excision of (J. Jameson Evans), 1394
LACK, H. LAMBERT: *Diseases of the Nose and its Accessory Sinuses*, rev., 1219.
LACKIE, LAMOND: Occipito-posterior cases, 1491
Lactation, influence of meat diet on fertility and (B. P. Watson), 1722
LAMB, Dr.: Syphilis of palate, 1719
LAMB, GEORGE: *Mediterranean Fever in India: Isolation of the Micrococcus Melitensis*, rev., 575
Lambeth milk supply, 1725
Lamp for motor car. *See* Motor
LAMPREY, RICHARD ORFORD, obituary notice of, 1246
Lancashire, notes from, 1152, 1331; new university union buildings in Manchester, 1152; vital statistics in Lancashire, 1152; overlying, 1152; Manchester Port Sanitary Authority, 1331; milk and tuberculosis, 1331; coroner's new court, 1331
Lancashire, new asylum for, 592; insanity in, 729
Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Langho institute for sane epileptics, 592
LANNELONGUE, M.: Treatment of pulmonary tubercle by serumtherapy, 111
Lantern-slide demonstration (J. A. Fordyce), 842
Laparotomy for ruptured gall bladder (A. Fullerton), 1395
LAPICQUE, LOUIS, Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; electrical excitation of nerves and muscles, 1800
LARKIN, F. CHARLES: Finances of the Association, 169
LARREY, Baron, 377
Larva, filarial, in blood of a blackbird (William St.Clair Symmers), 995; (Alfred C. Coles), 1215
Larvae in the intestine, 1056
Laryngeal disturbances produced by voice use, discussion on, 1472, 1477; (Middlemass Hunt), 1472; (W. E. Casselberry), 1475
Laryngeal stridor, congenital (D. R. Paterson), 1447; discussion on (A. Logan Turner), 1485; (Henry Ashby), 1488
Laryngeal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Laryngectomy for recurrent epithelioma of larynx (Sinclair White), 70
Laryngectomy and thyrotomy for malignant disease of larynx (Chevalier Jackson), 1478
Larynges, carcinomatous, successful extirpation of (Jordan Lloyd), 1394
Laryngological Society. *See* Society
Laryngology, review of books on, 1495
Laryngology and otology, progress of, 1416
Larynx, papilloma of, treated by local application of formalin (Adolph Bronner), 1448
Larynx, thyrotomy and laryngectomy for malignant disease of (Chevalier Jackson), 1478
Larynx, total laryngectomy for recurrent epithelioma of (Sinclair White), 70
Lateral fracture of the axis (E. M. Corner), 1638
Latin prefixes, 1647
Law and medicine in the United States, 568
LAW, R. R.: Case of ovarian pregnancy, 866
LAWFORD, J. B.: Rare forms of choroiditis, 1854
LAWRIE, EDWARD: Report of the Chloroform Committee, 394
LAWRIE, JAMES MACPHERSON, appointed Deputy Lieutenant for county of Dorsetshire, 951
LAWRIE, W. DUNCAN: Case of Sprengel's deformity, 1636
LAWSON, ARNOLD: Conditions of eyesight required for military service, 1849; preventive treatment of sympathetic ophthalmia, 1860
Lay conundrums, 816, 984
LEACH, Surgeon-Major WALTER, obituary notice of, 1070
Lead in water, 1743
Lead poisoning and smoking, 1331
Leading Articles: The Christian Science case, 39; true function of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 39; alleged growth of insanity, 40; proposed application for a Royal Charter, 41, 263; Poor-law medical relief in Ireland, 99; should examiners be specialists? 99; medical "spirit guides," 100; medical supervision of school children, 156; by-effects of hysterectomy and oöphorectomy, 157; War Minister on army sanitation, 157; management of Irish asylums, 211; etiology of general paralysis, 211; pathological variations of the gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, 213; epilepsy and crime, 264; volunteers and disease prevention, 315; some dietetic problems, 315; the will of a nation, 316; the Townshend case, 379; sleep, 379; dissociation of a personality, 380; circulation viewed from the periphery, 443; Address in Surgery, 443; Address in Obstetrics, 445; the profession of medicine, 461; the portals of the profession, 463; prospects in the profession, 464; modern diet, 581; causes of arterial hypertension, 582; standardization of pharmaceutical preparations, 583; annual meeting at Toronto, 651; return cases of scarlet fever, 652; our breakfast beverages, 652; international medical congresses, 719; human and bovine tubercle bacilli in anthropoid apes, 720; causation of the common cold, 721; nose and brain, 792; gospel of recreation, 793; bitter cry of the "ruined doctor," 793; General Medical Council and its work, 881; occupation for medical women, 882; future of the medical profession, 883; the cancer conference, 962; universities and medical education, 962; patent medicines and professional incomes, 964; vivisection commission, 1050; endowment of motherhood, 1051; convalescent homes in London parks, 1052; growth of truth, 1144; nutritive requirements of the body, 1145; *esprit de corps*, 1146; lunacy commission, 1229; army hygiene, 1230; Irish Poor-law report, 1318; remorse in melancholia, 1319; surgical treatment of ascites in vascular cirrhosis of the liver, 1320; Mr. Birrell on hygiene, 1416; progress of laryngology and otology, 1416; hospital abuse and medical discontent, 1417; "manmastership," 1418; hospital conference, 1506; visitation of lunatics, 1506; housing problem, 1507; psychology of women's suffrage, 1594; intestinal worms and appendicitis, 1595; right of private action, 1596; the Association and the JOURNAL in 1907, 1657; putting back the clock, 1658; the adjustment of the income-tax burden, 1659; hospital reform, 1731; the cancer problem, 1743; teaching of midwifery, 1733; British genius, 1830; United States and alien immigration, 1831; vision testing in the public services, 1877; army medical reform, 1878; Pierre Marie on aphasia, 1879
Leadless glazed pottery, 1598
League, French Anticancer, 1737
League of Mercy, annual meeting, 1829
LEATHES, J. B.: *Problems in Animal Metabolism*, rev., 431
LECHA-MARZO, ANTONIO: Physical characteristics of a bomb thrower, 723
LECKY, H. C.: Fatal case of peritonitis and septicaemia, probably pneumococcic in origin, 867; embolic aneurysm of the posterior tibial artery, 1127
Lecture, Banks Memorial, 1887
Lecture, Bradshaw, 1681
Lecture, Cavendish, 1
Lecture, Hughlings Jackson, 1664
Lecture, Huxley, 871, 885
Lectures, the FitzPatrick, 1404
LEDERER, ARNOLD: Immediate treatment of snake bite, 399
LEE, CHARLES G.: Chlorine fumes in operating-room, 1344
LEE, FREDERIC S.: Causes of fatigue in certain pathological states, 1806
LEE, THOMAS G.: Early development of *Geomys bursarius*, 1702
LEEDHAM-GREEN, CHARLES: *Treatment of Gonorrhoea in the Male*, rev., 146; vesical sphincter and the mechanism of closure of the bladder, 297; plastic operation on median nerve, 1719; operation for hare-lip, 1816
Leeds, notes from, 50, 110, 165, 272, 663, 728, 974; teeth of school children, 50; School of Dentistry, 50; post-graduate course at Leeds Public Dispensary, 110; appointment of anaesthetist at the General Infirmary, 110; feeding of poor children at Bradford, 111; at Birmingham, 165; winter session of the medical school, 111; sale of adulterated Dutch butter, 165; food analysis in Leeds, 165; appointments of teachers in dentistry, 272; the General Infirmary: appointments, 272; conviction of an "eye specialist," 663; annual meeting of the Public Dispensary, 728; opening of medical session, 974; West Riding Medical Charitable Society, 974
Leeds University. *See* University.
Leek Sewage Works, 1331
Leeward Isles, medical appointments in, 535
LE FEVRE, EGBERT: Treatment of uraemia, 1449
LE PAGE, Dr.: Uterine haemorrhage, 1582
LEFTWICH, RALPH W.: Future of the medical profession, 1064
Leg splint and cradle combined, 779
Legal cruelty, 279
LEGENDRE, M.: On the influence of the motor car on health, 1155
Lens, cheap oil-immersion, 1401
Lens trial frame, new form of, 780
Leprosy and mosquitos, 1841
Leprosy in Geneva, 885; in Republic of Colombia, 1054, 1234; in South America, 1583; conference on, 1593; in Portugal, 1738; correspondence on, 1670
Leprosy, insects, and Sir Thomas Gresham, 263
LESER, EDMUND: *Die Allgemeine Chirurgie in 50 Vorlesungen. Ein Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch für Ärzte und Studierende*, rev., 431
Lettsom, Dr., lines on, 312
Leukaemia, effect of *x* rays upon the leucocytes in blood and bone marrow in (R. J. M. Buchanan), 75
LEVADITI, VON C.: *Antitoxische Prozesse*, rev., 145
LEVIS, MARC DE: *Recherches Expérimentales et Cliniques sur la Pathogénie de l'Urémie. Sécrétion Interne des Reins et Cytotoxines*, rev., 1874
LEVY, A. G.: Evaporation of chloroform during inhalation, 242, 1423
Lewis, health of the, 1326
LEWIS, E. W.: Rupture of vagina in labour, 141; myxomatous degeneration in a uterine fibromyoma, 303; fibromyoma of ovary, 695
LEWIS, LE ROY: *Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses* rev., 202
LEWIS, SAMUEL, will of, 1143
LEWIS, THOMAS: Note on the estimation of blood pressure, 1091
LEWIS, W. HENRY: "Lay conundrums," 984
Liability: of *x*-ray operator, 177; for fees, 809; for accident fee, 1893
Libel on the profession, 176
Life and Health Assurance Association, 1164, 1522, 1606, 1749, 1843

Life insurance, "Christian Science" and, 724; tuberculosis and, 798; medical men and, 1149
Ligation of internal jugular in otitic pyaemia, discussion on, 1375
Ligatures, Irish linen, 710
Light-hunger and psoriasis (James Nevins Hyde), 833
Limerick Union and medical officers, 274
Limerick, sanatorium for, 1062
Lincolnshire, notes from, 1427; water supplies, 1427
LINDLEY, LENNOX, appointed Physician-in-Chief to the Shah of Persia and receives Order of Timsah, 106
LINDSAY, Professor: Case for and against sanatoriums, 24; treatment of Bright's disease, 1395
LINDSAY, JAMES ALEXANDER: *Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Lungs*, rev., 1309
LINDSAY, JOHN: Midwifery experiences, 240
Liner for South American service, a new, 961
LINGARD, Dr.: Report on work done in 1905 in veterinary bacteriological laboratory, Muktesar, 1887
Lipoma of pericardium (M. Vaughan McKechnie), 76
Liquor traffic one hundred years ago, sidelight on, 1504
Lisbon, climate of, 815
Lists of references (Cuthbert E. A. Clayton), 308
LITERARY NOTES, 37, 97, 150, 206, 261, 312, 377, 440, 579, 647, 717, 789, 894, 959, 1043, 1142, 1222, 1310, 1411, 1504, 1587, 1647, 1726, 1828, 1875; notices of new books and new editions, 37, 206, 261, 312, 377, 440, 579, 647, 789, 894, 959, 1043, 1142, 1222, 1310, 1411, 1504, 1587, 1647, 1726, 1875; physiology old and new, 37; work by Dr. Luna Calderon on syphilis, 97; what was the *mal des ardents?* 97; *Rubaiyat of Doc Sifers*, 150; "Francisci Rabelesi Chinonen," 150; increase in birth-rate in Riviera during the wars of the French Revolution, 150; *The Child Healer*, 206; travelling in the tenth century, 206; old tombs and graveyards, 206; Bernard Quaritch's catalogue of rare and valuable books, 261; lines on Dr. Lettsom, 312; account of Adamantios Koraes, 312; history of medical faculty of University of Greifswald, 377; communication made in 1847 on gas for the lighting of libraries, 377; special plague number of the *Indian Medical Gazette*, 377; *Museum Gazette and Journal of Field Study*, 377; a Canadian hospital of the seventeenth century, 377; Baron Larrey, 377; body snatching, 440; list of official chemical appointments, 440; reminiscences of Lord Holland, 440; Dr. John Knott on circumcision, 441; on mistletoe, 1875; Professor Lombroso on haunted houses, 441; guide to authors and printers, 579; early dictionaries and word books (*Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum*, 1440, and *Catholicon Anglicum*, 1483), 579; letter from Thomas Carlyle on the healing art, 580; quatercentenary of Aberdeen University, 647, 790, 894, 1504; war of legitimate medicine against illegal practice, 647; ophthalmology in the time of the Romans, 718; poem by Dr. Major Greenwood, 717; treatment of lunatics in France in the sixteenth century, 717; medical life in the University of Paris in the sixteenth century, 718; *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*, 718; *Index Catalogue of the Surgeon-General's Office*, 790; "God and the doctore we alike adore," 790, 1044; Benjamin Franklin's views on cold and influenza, 790; historical sketch of the treatment of the blind (Constantin Golesceano), 790; the negro brain (Robert Bennett Bean), 790; Golder's Hill and the doctors, 894; Marat and Belhomme as doctors, 959; war between prescribers and vendors of drugs, 959; Irish School of Medicine, 959; history of spectacles, 1043; publication of results of critical examination and collation of manuscripts of ancient medical writers, 1043; Tobias Smollett and the Aberdeen degree, 1044; Niemeyer and the discovery of bromide of potassium, 1044; "a single doctor, like a sculler plies," 1044; "medicine and chirurgery" in 1550, 1044; correspondence on medical terms in the new English Dictionary, 1142; story of Professor Dieulafoy, 1142; sale of library of Adolf Gusserow, 1222; *Commemoratio Lamentationis sine Compassionis Beate Maria*, 1222; spelling reform and Littré, 1222; *Vanity Fair* cartoons of medical men, 1222; anecdote of Sir William Jenner, 1222; Mrs. Bardswell on "Is the Sanatorium Treatment of the Working Classes Worth While?" 1222; Edwin M. Sauter a medical playwright, 1222; newspaper run by lunatics, 1310; verses on St. Luke's day, 1310; Professor Renaut an anatomist and poet, 1310; *Psychology of the Crusades* (W. W. Ireland), 1310; *Un Médecin Ardennais Corvisart, 1755-1821* (L. Héchemann), 1310; *L. G. O.*, 1310; *Coming of the Saints* (John W. Taylor), 1411; denunciation of spectacles as immoral, 1411; Izaak Walton on frogs as bait, 1411; magazine for the blind, 1411; John Huxham, 1504; sidelight on the liquor traffic one hundred years ago, 1504; medical libraries of London, 1587; Elisha Kent Kane, 1587; F. D. Bullard on the "lodge doctor," 1587; Robert Poirier de Narcay, 1587; Dr. Osler's Harveian Oration, 1647; Latin prefixes of the Pathological Society's *Transactions*, 1647; *Death of Lord Nelson*, 1647; doctors and quacks in *Highways and Byways in Dorset*, 1726; Dr. Parkes Weber presents the Guildhall Library with a valuable collection of coins, etc., 1726; Carnegie Institute and the *Index Medicus*, 1828; offer of prize for essay on etiology of epilepsy, 1828; note on Dr. Buist, 1828; history of the *Australasian Medical Gazette*, 1828; spelling of "spiroketa pallida," 1828; Aberdeen Grammar School, 1828; case of ectopic pregnancy reported by Mauriceau in 1682, 1828; contemplated lives of the private physicians of the Pope, 1875; *Heraldo de Madrid* makes a new departure, 1875; accessory eyes and ears (Professor Peter Thompson), 1875; famous stammerers (Louis Bonnet), 1875
Lithotomy, suprapubic, with enucleation of the prostate in an aged patient (H. Littlewood), 1356
LITTLE, E. GRAHAM: University of London, 596
LITTLEJOHN, Sir HENRY, presentation to, 109
LITTLEWOOD, H.: Case of suprapubic lithotomy with enucleation of the prostate in an aged patient: recovery, 1356
LITTRÉ, and spelling reform, 1222
Liver, lymphatics of (Percy T. Herring and Sutherland Simpson), 1797
Liver, rupture of: recovery (reported by E. Solly), 198
Liverpool, notes from, 165, 220, 728, 1151, 1515, 1742, 1886; the *Medico-Chirurgical Journal*, 165; infantile diarrhoea, 220, 728; low death-rate, 220; sanitary history of the town, 220; infantile mortality, 220, 728; alcoholism, 220; sanitary administration, 220; Dr. Hope on the intemperance on the infantile mortality, 728; the condition of the slums, 1151; health temple of Hippocrates at Cos, 1515; closure of insanitary dwellings, 1515, 1886; Brussels Municipality and the Liverpool Corporation Dwellings, 1515; Tropical School of Medicine, 1742; demolition of insanitary property, 1886; new Chairman of the Housing Committee, 1886; anthrax, 1886; Royal Southern Hospital, 1886; Infirmary for Children, 1887; William Mitchell Banks memorial lecture, 1887; Country Hospital for Chronic Diseases of Children, 1887; health and sickness in West Africa, 1887
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 449, 516, 656, 886, 1742; dinner, 449; information concerning, 516; complimentary luncheon, 886
Liverpool University. *See* University
Living drug shop, 740
LLOYD, JORDAN: Ovarian pregnancy, 568; carcinomatous larynges successfully extirpated, 1394
Local Government Board. *See* Board
Local Government Board vote, 218
Local indebtedness, 1150
LOCKWOOD, C. B.: Taxation of motor cars, 1157
Locum tenens and principal, 980; position of on sale of practice, 1753
LOEB, HANAU W.: Study of the anatomy of the accessory sinuses of the nose, 1373
LOMBROSO, Professor: On haunted houses, 441
London, ambulance for. *See* Ambulance
London, cancer in, 1664
London, coroners' inquests in county of, 736
London County Council. *See* Council
London, cremation in, 1143
London Cripples, Lord Mayor's Institution for, 1600
London, food of, 1597
London, lunacy in, 1311, 1414
London Manual for 1906, rev., 575
London, medical faculty of, 716
London medical libraries, 1587
London medical schools, information concerning, 486
London medical societies. *See* Societies
London milk supply, 44
London, noise in, 789, 1513
London parks, convalescent homes in, 1052, 1164, 1251
London, post-graduates study in, 510
London, public health measures in, 646
London school children. *See* School
London School of Clinical Medicine, 161, 1325; post-graduate study at, 512
London School of Dental Surgery, 1143
London School of Medicine for Women. *See* Hospital, Royal Free
London School of Tropical Medicine, 337, 516, 880, 901, 961, 965; pass lists, 337; information concerning, 516; new session, 880, 965; introductory address, 901, 961
London University. *See* University
London workhouse, children in a, 1664
London water supply, 323
LONG, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 982
Long bones, deformities of (T. H. Kellock), 1216
LONGINOTTO, M. J.: Artificial teeth in India, 900
LONGRIDGE, NEPEAN: Contracted pelvis, 142
Lord Chancellor's Visitors in Lunacy, 1730
Lord Mayor's Institution for London Cripples, 1600
Lords and London ambulances, 101
Louth, proposed sanatorium for, 1062
LOUWYCK, N. H.: *Effects of Alcohol on the Human System*, rev., 784
LOVE, JAMES KERR: *Diseases of the Ear, for Practitioners and Medical Students*, rev., 1494
LOVETT, R. W.: Osteogenesis imperfecta, 915
LOWE, GODFREY: Taxation of motor cars, 393
LOWNDES, FRED. W.: Kissing the book, 732
LOXTON, ARTHUR: Actinomycosis, 1128
LUCAS, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 896
LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE: Treatment of fractures, 1669
LUKE, SAINT. *See* St.
LUKE, THOMAS D.: *Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery*, rev., 305
Lunacy in Ireland, 387; in England and Wales, 786; in London, 1311, 1414
Lunacy cases, medical evidence in, 369; medical fees in, 1666
Lunacy Commission, discussion on, 322; leading article on, 1229
Lunacy Commissioners, increase of, 219; 60th annual report of, 658
Lunacy, Lord Chancellor's Visitors in, 1730
Lunacy law, interpretation of, 104
Lunacy, limitation of, legislation, 1839
Lunacy, pauper, 891
Lunacy reform in Australia, 390
Lunatic asylums, beer in, 322
Lunatic newspaper, 1310
Lunatic women, criminal assaults on, 228
Lunatics in England and America, 1680
Lunatics, deportation of, to Ireland, 1884
Lunatics, Royal Commission on care of, 1249
Lunatics, treatment in France in the 16th century, 717
Lunatics, visitation of (leading article), 1506
Lung, abscess. *See* Abscess
Lung, surgery of (Sir William Macewen), 1; correspondence on, 224
Lupus Institute in Vienna, 52. *See also* Roentgen, X rays
Luxation of semilunar cartilages of knee-joint (James Bell), 1271
LYDEKKER, R. (editor): *Sir William Flower*, rev., 1308
Lying-in hospitals. *See* Hospitals
LYLE, R. P. RANKEN: Teaching of midwifery, 114; series of 50 consecutive abdominal sections, 238
Lymph, glycerinated calf, 604
Lymphatic glandular system, early diagnosis of infectious diseases by the recognition of the involvement of (Albert E. Vipond), 1710
Lymphatics of the liver (Percy T. Herring and Sutherland Simpson), 1797

M.

M.D.: Brux., 607; Paris, 815; Heidelberg, 1075
MACALISTER, DONALD: An Imperial *Pharmacopoeia*, 552; Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; the General Medical Council: its powers and its work, 817
M'ARDLE, J. S.: Consumption in Ireland, 1136
MACCABE, FREDERICK F.: *War with Disease*, rev., 201
MACCALLUM, HUGH: Gastric neurasthenia, 1031
MACCALLUM, W. G.: Surgical relations of the parathyroid gland, 1282
MCCAW, JAMES BROWN, obituary notice of, 601
MACCOMBIE, JOHN: Exanthem of scarlet fever, and some of its counterfeits, and the clinical significance of skin haemorrhages in diphtheria, 1757
MACCONKEY, ALFRED: Bacterioscopic analysis of excremental pollution, 1521
MCCRAE, THOMAS: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1466
MCCULLOCH, HENRY D.: Amoebic and bacillary dysentery, 332
MCDONAGH, GEORGE R.: Treatment of septal deviations, 1361
MACDONALD, G. A., receives permission to accept Order of El Alyeh, 168
MACDONALD, GEORGE GODFREY, appointed J.P. for county of Derby, 27
MACDONALD, K. N.: Coal-tar dyes, 1076
MACDONALD, Rev. Dr. RODERICK J. J., obituary notice of, 333
MACDONNELL, MARK ANTONY, obituary notice of, 174
MCDOUGALL, ALAN: Etiology of insanity, 1130
M'DOWALL, COLIN: Case of pulsating empyema, 1035
MCDOWALL, JOHN GRIEG, obituary notice of, 1749
MCELLIGOTT, M. G.: Stinging fishes of the home waters, 739
MACEWEN, Sir WILLIAM: Some points in the surgery of the lung, 1
MACFADYEN, A., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 38; remarks upon the pneumotoxin, 776

McGILL, A.: Legislation concerning food preservatives, 858
M'GREGOR, A. N.: Gastrostomy for oesophageal obstruction, 1581
McILROY, LOUISE: Primary cancer of ovary, 141
McKAY, W. J. STEWART: Gangrene of the fingers following administration of liquid ergot, 365
McKECHNIE, M. VAUGHAN: Case of lipoma of pericardium, 76
McKENDRICK, Professor, retirement of, 47
McKENZIE, B. E.: Treatment of congenital club foot, 1281
MACKENZIE, H. D. N., receives permission to accept Order of El Alyeh, 168
MACKENZIE, J.: Nature of some forms of heart failure in consequence of long-continued high arterial pressure, 1007; discussion on heart-block, 1107
MACKEOWN, ROBERT J.: Rupture of adductor longus, 1490
McKERNON, JAMES F.: Indications for ligation of internal jugular in otitic pyemia, 1378
MACKEY, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 396
MACKINNON, A. D., receives permission to accept Order of El Alyeh, 168
MACLACHLAN, JAMES, appointed J.P. for Sutherlandshire, 210
MACLAREN, MURRAY: Posture as an aid in surgery, 1269
MACLAREN, RODERICK: Relations of medical men to their patients, 285
MACLEAN, Surgeon-Major HAMPDEN HEALEY, obituary notice of, 333
MACLENNAN, ALEX.; Vesical sphincter, 455; observation of spirochaetes in yaws and granuloma pudendi, 995
MACLEOD, J. J. R.: Experimental glycosuria, 1798
MACLEOD, Colonel KENNETH: Study of tropical diseases, 901
MACMURCHY, HELEN: Medical inspection of children attending elementary schools, 675, 1245
McMURRICH, J. PLAYFAIR: *Development of the Human Body: a Manual of Human Embryology*, rev., 870; valves of the iliac vein, 1699
McMURTRY, LEWIS S.: Surgical and serum treatment of puerperal sepsis, 1207
MACNAMARA, ERIC: Landry's paralysis, 248
McNIECE, HENRY, obituary notice of, 279
MACQUEEN, Deputy Surgeon-General DANIEL, obituary notice of, 1341
McVAIL, J. C., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 38
McWEENEY, E. J., and the campaign against tuberculosis, 103, 108
Madagascar, malaria in, 1055
Madras, King Institute of Preventive Medicine at, 1887
MAGIAN, A. C.: *How to be Healthy*, rev., 147
MAIDLOW, W. H.: Prevention of difficult labour, 330
MAJOR, HERBERT C.: Taking the Oath, 816
Malaria in Greece, 723, 1423; in Madagascar, 1055
Malaria, intracellular injections of quinine in (G. F. Darker), 1577
Malaria returns, 578
Malay States, medical appointments in, 535
MALCOLM, JOHN D: Appendicitis and abscess formation, 71
Mal des ardents, what was it? 97
"Mal de coit" (F. W. Mott), 300
Malignant growths, papain in, 60
Malingering club members, 1820
Malta fever. *See* Fever
Mammals, physiology of heart-block in (Joseph Erlanger), 1111
Manchester, notes from, 592, 729, 804, 891, 974, 1058, 1238, 1516, 1742; cremation in Manchester, 592; new asylum for Lancashire, 592; spitting nuisance at Preston, 592; Langho Institute for sane epileptics, 592; insanity in Lancashire, 729; new scheme for hospital for consumption, 804; Manchester Royal Infirmary, 804; pauper lunacy, 891; epidemic of "pink-eye," 891; additional beds for infirmary: proportions of beds to population of city, 974; defects in dairies and cowsheds order, 974; planning of suburbs, 1058; Royal Infirmary, 974, 1058; vegetarian conference, 1058; Edinburgh University Club dinner, 1058; rejection of recruits, 1238; analysis of canned and preserved meats, 1238; police and first aid, 1238; Hospital Sunday and Saturday scheme, 1238; Northern Hospital for Women and Children, jubilee year, 1516; Sir Thomas Barlow on dermatology, 1742
Manchester, new university union buildings in, 1152; port sanitary authority, 1331
Manchester Ship Canal, food inspection on, 46
"Manmastership," 1418
MANSELL-JONES, R: Chronic ulcer and calcium chloride, 1848
Manufacture of paupers by hospitals, 101
MANWARING, WILFRED H.: Application of physical chemistry to serum-pathology, 1542
Maories, phthisis and superstition among (Edwin Chill), 376
MARAT as a doctor, 959
MARESCHAL, GEORGE. *See* Marshall
MARIE, PIERRE, on Aphasia, 1879
Marine service, visual tests for (Charles H. Williams), 1851
Marischal College. *See* College *and* Aberdeen
MARK, LEONARD: Art in medicine, 1037
MARSH, HOWARD: Present views on diseases of the joints, 1627
MARSHALL, C. R.: Bactericidal action of compounds of silver, 359; *Textbook of Materia Medica for Students of Medicine*, rev., 1040; discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1469
MARSHALL, GEORGE, surgeon to Louis XIV, 1661
MARSHALL, LEGH RICHMOND, awarded grant for successful vaccination, 98
MARTIN, A. F.: Significance of some enlargements of the thyroid gland, 691
MARTIN, HENRY C.: Folk medicine in Ireland, 179
MARTIN, SIDNEY; The late Mr. Christopher Heath, 1749
MARTIN, W. B. M.: On the combining properties of opsonins in normal serum, 1783
MARTIN, William J., obituary notice of, 333
MARTINDALE and WESTCOTT'S *Extra Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 784
Marylebone and infant mortality, 1663
MASON, J. M: Medical inspection of school children, 1333
Massage by the blind, 1322
MASSEY, A. YALE: Onyalai: a disease of Central Africa, 739
Mastoid disease, simulation of (Stephen Paget), 694
Mastoid operation, the modern (Adolph Bronner), 299; correspondence on, 394
Mastoid operations, value of blood clot as a primary dressing in (Clarence John Blake), 1387
Materia medica and pharmacology, discussion on teaching of, 1465, 1470; (J. T. Halsey), 1465; (Thomas McCrae), 1466; (C. R. Marshall), 1469; (J. B. Bradbury), 1469; (Robert B. Wild), 1469
Materia medica, information concerning examinations in, 1164
Materia medica, working bulletin system for the collective investigation and classification of the newer (F. E. Stewart), 1456
MATHISON, A. J.: Sore tongue, 1527
Matriculation Directory, rev., 202
MATTHEWS, E. A. C.: Endemic sporadic dysentery in England, 330
MAURICEAU reports case of ectopic pregnancy in 1682, 1828
Mauritius, plague in, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; medical appointments in, 535
MAY, ALBERT E.: Dipterous larvae passed per anum, 160
May-Gruenwald's solution, 1848
MAYLARD, A. ERNEST: Case of abscess of lung successfully treated by operation, 1493
MAYNE, Dr., and his governors, 1603
MAYO, W. J., hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 540; ulcer of the duodenum from a surgical standpoint, 1299
Mayor and the midwives, 1829
MAYOU, S.: Sarcoma of the choroid, 1872
MEADE-KING, R. L: Notes from a seventeenth century textbook of medicine, 433
MEARS, F. C.: Teaching of midwifery, 171, 597
Measles, notification of, in Edinburgh, 110; epidemic of in St. Helena, 391
Meat canning in South Wales, 272; analysis of in Manchester, 1238
Meat consumption of England and Germany compared, 131
Meat diet, effects of excessive (Professor Schäfer), 1721; influence of on the osseous system (Chalmers Watson), 1721; influence of on fertility and lactation (B. P. Watson), 1722
Meat, diseased, proposed legislation, 736
Meat inspection, cost of, 1343
Meat inspection, veterinary profession and, 885
Meat inspection in New Zealand, 1744
Meat supply of Hull, 49; of New South Wales, inspection of, 275; purity of, 1250
Median nerve. *See* Nerve
Medical advertising. *See* Advertising
Medical Annual, rev., 90
Medical Annual Synoptical Index to Remedies and Diseases, rev., 307
Medical appointments in the Colonies, information concerning, 534
Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 172, 340, 400, 600
Medical assistance to midwives, 1843
Medical attendance on soldiers on furlough, 815; on policemen, 1433
Medical benevolence in assurance, 1344, 1429, 1436
Medical books, 967
Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Medical communications to the lay press, 603
Medical co-operation in Spain, 958
Medical contributors to lay newspapers, 1432
Medical corporations, English, 476
Medical Council. *See* Council
Medical curriculum at the universities and colleges of Great Britain and Ireland, 468 to 544; General Medical Council and, 1655
Medical department of the Cultus-Ministerium, 595
Medical diplomates of Scotland Association. *See* Association
Medical discontent, hospital abuse and, 1417
Medical education, 465, 807, 875, 904, 962; a sidelight on, 807, 895, 1335; theory and practice of (N. H. Alcock), 875; and universities (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 904; leading article on, 962
Medical education of women, 167, 510, 970
Medical emergencies and public authorities, 261, 397
Medical etiquette in Ireland, 1753
Medical evidence in lunacy cases, 369
Medical Exhibition, London, 899
Medical Faculty of London, 716
Medical fees. *See* Fees
Medical Graduates' College. *See* College
Medical Gregories, 313
Medical history in France, study of, 1833
Medical inspection and the Education Bill, 1660
Medical inspection of school children (*see* School); of emigrants. *See* Emigrants
Medical legislation in America, early, 656
Medical legislators in Portugal, 580; in France, 1150
Medical libraries of London, 1587
Medical magistrates, 27, 196, 210, 378, 442, 961, 1070, 1140, 1143, 1228, 1829
Medical mayors, 1403
Medical men, taxation of, in France, 266; and midwives, 279, 604, 1843; relations of to their patients (Roderick Maclaren), 285; and coroners, 897, 1249; warnings to, 900; and life assurance, 1149; and friendly societies, 1249; and nursing homes, 1249; slanders on, 1528; information for, 1680; as commercial agents, 1846
Medical ministers in Spain, 450
Medical Missions, German, 1829
Medical names in trade advertisements, 734
Medical officer, a lady, 580
Medical officer, strange story of a, 1616
Medical officer, thanks to a, 666
Medical officers in the army and navy, prospects of (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134
Medical officer's fortnightly reports to guardians, 1434
Medical officers in Southern Nigeria, 815
Medical officers of health, and antivaccination, 46, and coroners, 458; elementary education and, 1515; need of security of tenure for, 1613; relations of with their professional colleagues, 1894
Medical officers of health, county, incidental expenses of, 605
Medical out-relief in Whitechapel, 1601
Medical practitioners and newspapers, 1432
Medical prison governor, 442
Medical profession, future of (leading article), 883; note on, 1832; correspondence on, 978, 1064, 1076
Medical profession in San Francisco, 1234
"Medical Register," General Medical Council and, 399
Medical schools and colleges, information concerning, 486; opening of winter session, 578
Medical science and army efficiency, 1148
Medical societies. *See* Societies
Medical socialists, 1257
Medical song book, 460
Medical "spirit guides," 100
Medical students, manifestations by, in Paris, 1669
Medical study, creation of a higher certificate for, in Paris, 393
Medical study and observation, organization of tours of, 588
Medical and surgical appliances, 368, 432, 576, 710, 779, 956, 1043, 1496, 1586
Medical and Surgical Report of the Presbyterian Hospital in City of New York, rev., 783
Medical terms in the new English Dictionary, 44, 160, 266; correspondence on, 1142
Medical verses, 790, 1044, 1310
Medical warrior, 378
Medical witnesses, obligations of, 1753
Medical witnesses and coroners. *See* Coroners
Medical women, occupation for, 882
Medical women and the public health question (Professor Byers), 823
Medical women in Russia, 805
Medical writers, ancient, 1043
Medicinal-Berichte über die Deutschen Schutzgebiete Deutsch-Ostafrika Kamerun, Togo Deutsch-Sudwestafrika, New Guinea, Karolinen, Marshall-Inseln, in Samoa für das Jahr 1903-4, rev., 366
Medicinal measures in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Solomon Solis Cohen), 1456
Medicinal treatment of entero-colitis (L. E. La Fétra), 930
Medicine, art of. *See* Art
Medicine, borderland of (G. A. Gibson), 181

Medicine, clinical, history of in the British Isles (Norman Moore), 1404
Medicine, debt the public owes to, 449
Medicine and the law in the United States, 268
Medicine, milk laboratory and its relation to (Ralph Vincent), 937
Medicine, mind in (A. T. Schofield), 765
Medicine, natural history and, 1231
Medicine, patent. *See* Patent
Medicine, profession of, 461; portals of the profession, 463; prospects of the profession, 464
Medicine, review of books on, 199, 258, 955
Medicine, secret of success in, 384
"**Medicine and Chirurgery**" in 1550, 1044
Medico-Chirurgical Journal, of Liverpool, 165
Medico-historical exposition, 1498
Medico-legal and medico-ethical, 56, 117, 176, 228, 279, 334, 397, 457, 603, 665, 734, 809, 897, 980, 1072, 1159, 1248, 1336, 1432, 1524, 1607, 1673, 1752, 1892; the Christian Science case, 56, 1159, 1610, 1845; case of conscience, 57, 280; professional secrecy, 57, 1752, 1846, 1892; advertising and canvassing, 57, 228, 458, 666, 734, 810, 897, 1073, 1753; newspaper tout for patients, 117; "The Weidhaas Institute," 118; obligations of a consultant, 118; multiplying doorplates, 118, 279, 604, 809, 1753; contracts not to practise, 118, 1432; supply of instruments to patients, 118; abrogation of midwives' engagement, 118; libel on the profession, 176; liability of x-ray operator, 177; action for alleged negligence; scarlet fever in the puerperium, 177; coroner and payment to medical witnesses, 177; disclaimers, 177, 228, 1610, 1753; criminal assaults on lunatic women, 228; music-hall patients, 228; "Bile Beans," 228; premature canvassing, 228; dichotomy, 279; overdue bills, 279; drug treatment of inebriety, 279; medical men and midwives, 279; legal cruelty, 279; sham operations for imaginary diseases, 279; interference with other men's patients, 280; action for slander by a music-hall performer, 334; sale of diachylon as an abortifacient, 334; Criminal Law Amendment Act, 335; death after accident, 335; calling on patients by the purchaser of a death vacancy, 335; owning a chemist's shop, 335; assistants and midwifery fees, 335; expenses of introduction, 335; value of part share, 335; value of a practice, 336, 458; sentence on an electrical quack, 397; medical emergencies and public authorities, 397; imprisonment of a midwife, 397; advertising for the purpose of procuring patients, 397; secret commissions, 397, 458, 810; dental advertising, 457; value of an introduction, 458; partners and *locum tenens*, 458; supersession, 458; gratis attendance upon medical men and their families, 458; valuation of a practice, 458; "Dr. Masina's hospital," Bombay, 603, 1524; fee for assisting midwife, 603; obligation to attend, 603; dissolution of partnership, 603; professional responsibility, 603; principals, *locum tenentes*, and medical agents, 603; medical communications to the lay press, 603; reviews of medical books in the lay press, 604; circulars to patients, 604; medical men and midwives, 604; etiquette of consultations, 604; purchase of a death vacancy, 604, 734; death certificates, 604, 635; public advertising of medical classes, 604; action of a substitute, 604; insurance of carriage, 604; fees for club certificates, 665; notices of medical practitioners in hotels, 665; relations of medical practitioners with chemists, 666; an interfering bonesetter, 636; question of fees, 666; the doorplate, 666, 1433, 1753; notices of medical men in the lay press, 666, 1432; training of midwives, 734; use of medical names in trade advertisements, 734; carriage of assistant's furniture, 734; doctor's liability for coachman, 734; consultation ethics, 734; partnership problem, 734, 1337; starting in practice, 734, 897; an exhumation and an inquest, 809; covering an advertising masseur, 809; valuation of a colliery practice, 809; receipts from practice after purchase, 809; liability for fees, 809, 1249; advertisements of medical schools in lay press, 810; chemists' advertisements, 810; medical advertising in India, 810; accidents to doctor's groom, 810; what constitutes "being in attendance"? 810, 1074; branch surgeries, 810, 1892; fees of medical witnesses, 810; questions of advertisement, 810; indicating speciality on doorplate, 810; ways of insurance agents, 810; allegations of improper treatment at Bolton Infirmary, 897; dentist and death certificate, 897; medical men and coroners, 897; an advertisement, 897; arrangement of partnership, 897; problem of compensation, 897; school board medical officers and practitioners, 898; *locum tenens* and principal, 980; midwifery engagement, 980, 1249; commercial travellers, 981; fee for sanitary inspection, 981; calling on predecessor's patients, 981; a working arrangement, 981; a careless authority, 981; tariff of medical fees, 1072, 1249; "Professor Richard," 1073; exploratory operations, 1073; title of doctor, 1073; visiting cards, 1073; advertising for patients by a friendly society, 1073; advertising ambulance lectures, 1073; proposed club, 1073; claim to fees, 1073; duty of consultants, 1073; escape from a nursing home, 1073; right to a patient, 1074; courtesy call, 1074, 1249; dispensing in Ireland, 1074; Christian Science in the courts, 1159; action for fees, 1160; private clinic for specialist work, 1160; opticians as oculists, 1248; dignity of the court, 1248; dispensary partnership, 1248, 1337; death under chloroform, 1248, 1752; qualifications for membership of an ethical committee, 1248; coroner and medical witness, 1249, 1525; doctors and newspapers, 1249; medical men and friendly societies, 1249; medical men and nursing homes, 1249; assumption of titles by registered practitioners, 1336, 1432, 1525; sale of diachylon, 1337; deaths under anaesthetics, 1337; forged death certificate, 1337; choice of medical attendant, 1337, 1525, 1846; alleged advertising, 1337; miscarriage of justice, 1432; placental tissue or blood clot, 1432; medical practitioners and newspapers, 1432; medical contributors to lay newspapers, 1432; patient's choice of medical attendant, doorplate, 1433; school closing certificates, 1433, 1753; medical attendance on policemen, 1433; labels on medicine bottles, 1433; obligations of a substitute, 1433, 1846; midwifery superstitions, 1524; retired R.A.M.C. officer engaging in practice, 1525; Southern *v.* Thomas and Skyrme, 1607, 1673; Christian Science cure, 1610; exclusive claim to appointment, 1611; unsuccessful slander action, 1679; insurance company and medical officer, 1752; "grease cancer" not an accident, 1752; great drug fraud, 1752; an unqualified practitioner, 1752; delay in notification, 1752; obligations of medical witnesses, 1753; medical etiquette in Ireland, 1753; dispensers and the Pharmacy Act, 1753, 1892; unregistered dentists, 1753; use of foreign degrees, 1753; typhoid fever from drinking water, 1845; apportionment of partnership charges, 1846; medical men as as commercial agents, 1846; vaccination fees, 1846; newspaper reports of surgical operations, 1846; family practitioners and the medical officers of schools, 1846; change of address cards, 1892; professional secrecy and the notification of phthisis, 1892; duties of certifying factory surgeons, 1892; branch surgeries and telephones, 1892; substitute's fee in midwifery case, 1893; practice of midwifery by students, 1893; contract with individual patient, 1893; nominal partnerships, 1893; school certificates in Scotland, 1893; liability for accident fee, 1893; cancellation of a midwifery engagement, 1893
Mediterranean fever. *See* Fever, Malta
Melancholia, remorse in (leading article), 1319; correspondence on, 1528
Melbourne, notes from, 970; improvements in the condition of asylums for the insane, 970; health of Melbourne, 970; report on miner's phthisis, 970; amended Medical Bill, 971; Federal quarantine, 971; compulsory vaccination, 971; sale of patent medicines, 971; rabbit pest treated by a specific virus, 971
MELLOR, A. SHAW: Causes of faucial inflammation, 232
MELTZER, S. J.: Alcohol as a therapeutic agent, 1463; vagus reflexes upon oesophagus and cardia, 1803
Members of orders of knighthood, 602
MENDELÉEF, D.: *The Principles of Chemistry*, rev., 1723
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B.: Chemical studies of growth, 1787
Mendelian doctrine, the, 106
Mendelian heredity and its application to man (W. Bateson), 61; correspondence on, 224, 600
Meningeal sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Cerebro-spinal Fever
Menopause, changes in uterine fibroids after (Charles H. L. Reed), 1197
Mental disease, acute, pre-insane stage of (Campbell Meyers), 1032
Mentally defective children in Birmingham, 592
Merchant Shipping Bill. *See* Bill
MERCIER, CHARLES: Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 171
MERLOU, Dr., appointed Minister of France at Lima, 1336
Merthyr, housing problem at, 389; abattoir at, 1744
Mesenteric cyst. *See* Cyst
Mesenteric veins, thrombosis of, 320
MESNIL, F.: Treatment of trypanosomiasis by the "colours of benzidine," 1777
Metabolism, amino-acids and (Lewellys F. Barker), 1033
Metastatic infection in the eye (Holmes Spicer), 1129
METCHNIKOFF, ELIAS, awarded Copley Medal, 1317; attenuation of syphilitic virus, 1509
Meteorological conditions and enteric fever, 807
Metritis, chronic, and arterio-sclerotic uterus (William Gardner and James R. Goodall), 1176
Metritis desiccans, uterine abscess (Jas. W. Wallace), 1203
Metropolitan ambulances, 1233
Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
Metropolitan Counties Branch and hospital reform. *See* Hospital
Metropolitan Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
Mexico, syphilis among the conquerors of, 886
MEYER, ADOLPH: Fundamental conceptions of dementia praecox, 757
MEYERS, CAMPBELL: Pre-insane stage of acute mental disease, 1032
MIALL, PHILIP: "Psychasthenia," 1436
Mice, study of the influence exerted by a variety of physical and chemical forces on the virulence of carcinoma in mice (G. H. A. Clowes), 1548
MICHELLI, P. J.: Nominated C.M.G., 1420
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS, hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 640; delimitation of general paralysis of the insane, 741
Microchemistry of the blood plates (George T. Kemp, Chester E. Harris, and Henrietta Calhoun), 1793
Microscope, choice of a, 459, 1343
Microscopic changes in the nervous system in a case of chronic dourine (F. W. Mott), 300
Middlemore Prize, 969
MIDDLETON, B. L.: Pneumococcal arthritis, 197
Midge bites, 460
Midland Counties Home for Incurables. *See* Incurables
Midwife, imprisonment of a, 397; charged with sale of diachylon as an abortifacient 976
Midwifery engagement, 980, 1249; cancellation of, 1893
Midwifery experiences (John Lindsay), 240
Midwifery fees. *See* Fees
Midwifery of the present day, 399, 452, 460
Midwifery, review of books on, 1819
Midwifery superstitions, 1524
Midwifery teaching, in Edinburgh, 47; training of students in practical, 54; medico-legal note on, 734; correspondence on, 114, 171, 330, 399, 452, 597. *See also* Puerperal Morbidity and Labour, difficult, Obstetrics
Midwifery, teaching of (leading article), 1733
Midwives Act. *See* Act
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives, discipline of, 159
Midwives, education of, 1152
Midwives, medical assistance to, 1843
Midwives and infant mortality, 1239
Midwives and medical men. *See* Medical men
Midwives and mayor, 1829
Midwives and stillbirths, 324
Midwives, training of, in Scotland, 591; questions in Parliament, 1424, 1601
Migraine (Sir William Gowers), 1617
Military hygiene, French Board of, 602
Military medical arrangements in Canada, present status of (Lieutenant-Colonel J. T. Fotheringham), 1092
Military Medicine, Society of, 813
Military nursing service, 45, 102, 177
Military service, conditions of eyesight required for (Arnold Lawson), 1849
Militia camp enteric outbreak. *See* Fever, enteric
Milk, goats. *See* Goats
Milk laboratory and its relation to medicine (Ralp Vincent), 937
Milk in skin disease, wrong and right use of (L. Duncan Bulkley), 849; correspondence on, 979
Milk, preservatives in, 230, 802, 804, 1071; Scottish Local Government Board and, 802
Milk supply, of crèches, 60; of London, 44; purity of, 1250; of Sydney (municipal dépôts), 801; and tuberculosis, 231, 1331; of Woolwich and Wiltshire, 1644; duties of borough councils, 1725; of Lambeth, 1725
Milk supply, discussion on, 669, 673: (R. Harcourt) 669; (John Glaister) 670; (H. Cooper Pattin), 672
MILL, G. SYMERS: Huntington's chorea and heredity, 1215
MILLER, C.: Gastric erosions, 1547
MILLER, F. MONTAGUE, elected mayor of Hackney, 1405
MILLER, H. CRICHTON: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1889
MILLER, Dr.: Abdominal tumour, 1305; bronchiolectasis, 1719
MILLS, Lieutenant-Colonel B. L.: "A Touch of the Sun," 984
MILLS, CHARLES K.: Cerebral localization and the study of psychiatry, 748
MILNE, J. A.: Reports on unusual case of Raynaud's disease, 1637
MILTON, J. PENN: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1605, 1889
MILWARD, F. VICTOR: *Diseases of the Rectum*, rev., 1402
Mimicry of malignant disease of large intestine (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1817
MINCHIN, Professor: On the tsetse fly, 1316, 1687
Mind and matter, 179
Mind in medicine (A. T. Schofield), 765
Miner's phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Mines, rescue work in, 104
Minnesota, law against patent medicine abuse, 177

MIRABEAU-MARTEL, Countess de: *Le Docteur Tant pour Cent.*, 1670
Mirror of falsehood, 1505
Miscarriage of justice, 1432, 1528, 1616, 1756
Missed labour. *See* Labour
Mistletoe, Dr. Knott on, 1875
MÖBIUS, P. J., *Ueber Robert Schumann's Krankheit*, rev., 255; *Die Geschlichter der Tiere*, rev., 258
Modern diet (leading article), 581
Mohammedan pilgrims in Bombay, quarantine and, 1237
MOLESWORTH, Mrs.: *Jasper; A Story for Children*, rev., 1642; *The Ruby Ring*, rev., 1642
MOLONY, H. G.: Irish doctors and foreign monarchs, 1896
MOLYNEUX, ECHLIN S.: Case of haemorrhagic typhoid with perforation of ascending colon, 1126
Monaco, British practitioners in, 538
Mongolism, some features of the brain and skull in (David Waterston), 1701
MONIN, E.: *Médecine de l'Enfance, jusqu'à l'adolescence*, rev., 1041
MONK, Miss K. H.: testimonial to, 333
Monmouthshire water supply, 111, 1330
MONRO, T. K.: Gastrostomy for oesophageal obstruction, 1581
MONSARRAT, K. S.: No-loop gastro-enterostomy, 1639
MONTEAGLE, HENRY: Midwifery of the present day, 460
MOORE, BENJAMIN: Effect of ions on growth and cell division, 1788
MOORE, NORMAN: Medical books, 967; history of the study of clinical medicine in the British Islands, 1404
MOORE, Professor: Pathological variations of gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, 213
MOORE, P. W.: Purchase of a motor car, 1344
MOORE, R. FOSTER: Trichocephalus and appendicitis, 364
MOORHEAD, T. H.: Irish dispensary doctor admitted to the workhouse as a pauper, 1245; Report of the Commission on Poor-law Reform (Ireland), 1428
MORACHE, G. A., obituary notice of, 601
Morbus Brightii. *See* Nephritis
MORISON, ALEXANDER: Innervation of cerebral blood vessels, 599; asphyxia neonatorum, 1130
Morocco, 1251
MORRIS, HENRY: "Anatomical terms," 170; appeal for Epsom College, 1840
MORROW, WILLIAM S.: Discussion on heart-block, 1119; various forms of the negative or physiological venous pulse, 1807
MORSE, JOHN LOVETT: Dietetic treatment of enterocolitis, 929
Mortality, infantile, in France (Professor Budin), 51; and Public Health Congress, Cork, 108; in Scotland, 110; discussion at Congress of Royal Sanitary Institute, 153; in Liverpool, 220, 728; in Stockport, 324; in Ireland, 108, 387; in Stepney, 666; in Sheffield 976, 1239; midwives and, 1239; in Huddersfield, 1421; curiosities of, 1528; in Marylebone, 1663; in Blackburn, 1829; question in Parliament, 1837
Mortality, Infantile, Annual Report of National Conference on, rev., 784
MORTON, CHARLES A.: Stones in prostatic urethra, 204
Mortuary attendants, 1153
MOSHER, HARRIS P.: Demonstrations, 1367
MOSNEY, E.: *Traité d'Hygiène*, rev., 306, 430
Mosquitos, electric apparatus for killing, 392
Mosquitos and leprosy, 1841
Motherhood, endowment of, 1051
Motor ambulances for Glasgow, 974
Motor car accidents, errors of vision as a factor in (Cecil Clements), 1636
Motor cars: Report of Royal Commission, 308; lamps for, 607, 1343; taxation of, 393, 1167, 1334, 1520, 1606, 1749; influence of on health, 1155; past, present, and future of, 1252; purchase of, 1252
Motor cycles and motor cars, 173, 232, 338, 339, 399, 460, 607, 738, 900, 1343, 1344
Motor dangers, 968
Motor driving and defective vision, 270, 1636
Motor goggles, 320, 710
Motor omnibus nuisance, 120
Motor and sensory tracts of the spinal cord, 814
MOTT, F. W.: Microscopic changes in the nervous system in a case of chronic dourine, 300; changes in the nervous system produced in chronic trypanosome infections, 1772; physiological significance of the convolutional pattern in the primates, 1801
MOULLIN, MANSELL: Gastric surgery, 88
MOUNSEY, G. H.: Bitter cry of the "ruined doctor," 1064
Mouse cancer. *See* Cancer
Mouse tumour. *See* Tumour
Movements of plants, 725
MOXEY, VINCENT: Riva-Rocci apparatus for recording blood pressure, 454
MOYNIHAN: B. G. A.: Operations upon the lower part of the common bile duct, 1350; mimicry of malignant disease of large intestine, 1817
MRACEK, FRANZ: *Atlas and Epitome Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 698
MUIR, ROBERT: On the combining properties of opsonins in normal serum, 1783
MUKERJI, U. N.: *Nutrition and Dysentery*, rev., 367
Multiple doorplates. *See* Doorplates
MULVANY, JOHN, appointed J.P. for borough of Portsmouth, 378
MUMMERY, P. LOCKHART: Surgical treatment of chronic colitis, 1428
Municipal elections, the approaching, 1157
Muscle plasma: its opsonic power and function in phagocytosis (R. W. Allen), 427
Muscles and nerves, electrical excitation of (Louis Lapicque), 1800
Muscles, recti: On the secondary insertions of, and their clinical importance (Lucien Howe), 1868
Museum of voices, 810
Music-hall patients, 228
Music-hall performer, action for slander by a, 334
Myelopathic albumose. *See* Albumose
MYERS, A. B. M.: Proposed union of the medical societies of London, 1746
Myomectomy during pregnancy and labour at term in an elderly primipara (Alban Doran), 1446, 1491; (Wm. Robinson) 1637
Myositis ossificans (William Calwell), 24
Myomatous degeneration in a uterine fibromyoma (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 303

N.

Naevus, cutaneous, relation between a segmental nerve area and (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 363
Narberth, sanitary condition of, 326
NARCAY, DE. *See* De
Narcomania, treatment of, 984
Nasal accessory sinuses, anatomy of (Hanau W. Loeb), 1373
Nasal accessory sinuses, skiagraphy of (C. G. Coakley), 1373
Nasal accessory sinuses, suppuration in (Herbert Tilley), 1370
Nasal obstruction as an etiologic factor in the production of sputa, inflammatory (W. Peyre Porcher), 1478
Nasal pyorrhoea. *See* Pyorrhoea
Nasal respiration as an antecedent to pulmonary and extra-pulmonary tuberculosis (W. C. Rivers), 1536
Nasal sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
Nasal septum, discussion on treatment of deviations of, 1357, 1364; (StClair Thomson), 1357; (John O. Roe), 1359; (George R. McDonagh), 1361; (Otto T. Freer), 1362
Natal, British practitioners in, 539; meteorological conditions and enteric fever in, 594
Natal Medical Service, 385
Natal, invalid coolies in, 1837
National education, 816
National health and tobacco smoking. *See* Tobacco
National League for Physical Education, 1233, 1239
National recreation, 900
Native military hospitals in India, 456, 1338
Natural history and medicine, 1231
Nauseous drugs. *See* Drugs
Navy, Royal, Medical Service of, 177, 525, 807, 1847; course of instruction, 177; information concerning the regulations and medical service of, 525; ambulance training in, 807; naval medical officers, 1847
Navy, prospects of medical officers in (Sir Lambert H. Ormsby), 1134
NEAVE, E. F. MACLEOD: Bactericidal action of compounds of silver, 359
Neglected ears. *See* Ears
Necessity of union in the profession (Sir Victor Horsley), 1821
Negative or venous pulse. *See* Venous
Negro brain (Robert Bennett Bean), 790
NEILD, JAMES EDWARD, obituary notice of, 811, 894
NELSON, Lord, Dr. Beatty on the death of, 1647
Nephritis, acute (A. Gordon Gullan), 344
Nerve areas, segmental, relation between a cutaneous naevus and (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 363
Nerve elements in vertebrates, development of (Ross G. Harrison), 1702
Nerve median, plastic operation on (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1719
Nerves, regeneration of, 799
Nerves and muscles, electrical excitation of (Louis Lapicque), 1800
Nervous shock (R. L Guthrie), 777
Nervous system, central, on a method of investigating the deep ganglia and tracts of (R. H. Clarke and Sir Victor Horsley), 1799
Nervous system, microscopic changes in, in a case of chronic dourine (F. W. Mott), 300; changes in produced in chronic trypanosome infections (F. W. Mott) 1772
Nervous system, technique of operations on the central (Sir Victor Horsley), 411; leading article on, 443
Nervus lateralis oculi, innervation of by the nervus oculo-motorius, with absence of the nervus abducens (B. C. H. Harvey), 1705
Netley, 1234, 1326, 1423; discharge of incurables from the hospitals, 1320, 1328, 1423
NEUMANN, Professor ISIDOR VON, death of, 730
Neurasthenia, its nature and treatment (David Drummond, 11
Neurasthenia, gastric (Hugh MacCallum), 1031
Neuritis in phthisis (M. Feldman), 253
NEWBOLT, G. P.: Extroversion of intestinal mucous membrane, 1307
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, notes from, 891, 975, 1239; final examinations for degrees, 891; convocation at Armstrong College, 891; extension of College of Medicine, 891; Chairs of Pathology and Surgery, 892; College of Medicine, opening of Heath wing, 975; appointment of honorary surgeon to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, 975; clinical lectures, 976; General Medical Council election, 1239
New drugs. *See* Drugs
NEWELL, PERCY: Treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 1756
New growths, structural continuity in (F. G. Bushnell), 1560
NEWMAN, GEORGE: Administrative control of food, 1130
Newport, health of, 593; small-pox hospital at, 1886
New South Wales, notes from, 274, 326, 1604, 1667, 1839; amendment of the Public Health Act, 274; inspection and supervision of meat supply, 275; bubonic plague, 275; Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 275; septic tanks, 326; Sydney home for incurables, 326, 1839; Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1604; patent and proprietary medicines, 1667; hospital management in New South Wales, 1667; Sight Testing Opticians Bill, 1667; home for incurable consumptives, 1839; plague rats, 1839; vital statistics of Sydney, 1840
New South Wales, British practitioners in, 539. *See also* Sydney
"Newspaper doctors," 805
Newspaper reports of surgical operations, 1846
Newspaper run by lunatics, 1310
NEWTON, E. T.: Exhibits at Zoological Society, 1876
Newspaper tout for patients, 117
New York, series of shows showing the ravages of consumption, to be held in, 442. *See also* United States
New Zealand, British practitioners in, 539; meat inspection in, 1744
NICHOLS, E. H.: Osteogenesis imperfecta, 915
NICHOLSON, H. GILBERT: Treatment of *x*-ray dermatitis, 1215
NICLOUX, MAURICE: Estimation of quantity of chloroform in blood and tissues, 1792
NICOLL, JAMES H.: Present position of prostatic surgery, 287, 978; condition of the urethra after prostatectomy, 454
NICOLLE, M.: Infection and intoxication in experimental glanders, 1569; hypersensibility and immunity in experimental glanders, 1571; treatment of trypanomiasis by the "colours of benzidine," 1777
NIEMEYER and the discovery of bromide of potassium, 1044
Nigeria, military operations in, 737; medical officers in, 815
Nightingale Fund. *See* Fund
Nitrite of amyl in treatment of *post-partum* haemorrhage (J. R. Keith), 1125
NIXON, Sir CHRISTOPHER, baronetcy conferred upon, 42; chosen Vice-Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, 1241
Nobel Prize, award of, 1325, 1738
NOBLE, W. CLARK, appointed J.P. for county of Westmorland, 1228
Noise nuisance, 798, 1513
NOLAN, H., receives permission to accept Order of the Medjidieh, 98
NOLAN, DR.: The limitation of lunacy by legislation, 1839
No-loop gastro-enterostomy (K. S. Monsarrat), 1639
Nominal partnerships, 1893
NOORDEN, CARL VON: *Diabetes Mellitus, its Pathological Chemistry and Treatment*, rev., 144; opening lecture of, 1333
Normal serum. *See* Serum.
North America, British practitioners in, 539
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (and others): *Motors and Motor Driving*, rev., 26
NORTHCOTE, A. B.: Dipterous larvae passed per anum, 180
NORTHCOTE, PERCY: Partial heart-block, 1217
North Staffordshire, notes from, 1331, 1603; lead poisoning and smoking, 1331; Leek sewage works, 1331; North Staffordshire Infirmary, 1603
Northumberland, notes from, 1152; Barrasford Sanatorium, 1152
North Wales, notes from, 663; Poor-law conference, 663
NORTON, G. EVERETT, obituary notice of, 152
Norway, British practitioners in, 538

Norwich, notes from, 1058; Norfolk and Norwich Hospitals, 1058
Nose and brain (leading article), 792
Notes from a Seventeenth Century textbook of medicine (R. L. Meade-King), 433
Notices of medical men in the lay press, 666, 1432
Notices of medical practitioners in hotels, 666
Notification fees. *See* Fees
Notification returns, publication of, 1527
NOTTER, J. LANE: *Hygiene*, rev., 697
Nova Scotia, British practitioners in, 539
Nova et Vetera 313, 376, 712, 960; the medical Gregories, 313; phthisis and superstition among the Maories (Edwin Chill), 376; notes from a seventeenth century textbook of medicine (A. L. Meade-King), 433; post-Hippocratic schools of medicine in relation to contemporary philosophy, 712; the healing art in Java, 789; barbour-surgeons of Sandwich (E. P. Dickin), 960
NOVY, F. G.: Relapsing fever and spirochaetes, 1573
Nuclein compounds, liberation of phosphorus from (F. H. Scott), 1791; nucleoproteid immunity (S. P. Beebe), 1786
Nucleus, dominance of (J. George Adami), 1760
Nucleus, physiology and pathology of, discussion on, 1760, 1766
Nurses for the poor of the middle classes, 1235
Nurses Institute, the Ada Lewis, 1235
Nurses, registration of, 453
Nurses, supply of poisons to, 227
Nurses, Queen's, Fund for, at Cardiff, 111
Nurses' registration, questions in Parliament, 46; correspondence on, 731
Nursing, military. *See* Military
Nursing scheme, Lady Minto's, 324
Nursing for war, organization of, 158
Nutmeg poisoning (P. W. Hamond), 778; (James Hamilton), 900; (James Johnson), 984
Nutritive requirements of the body (leading article), 1145; correspondence on, 1747. *See also* Over-nutrition

O.

O'CONNOR, BERNARD: Sore tongue, 1680; treatment of priapism, 1756
O'FLAHERTY, FELIX BRANNIGAN, obituary notice of, 332
Oath, taking the, 722, 816
Oaths, method of administering. *See* Kissing the book
Obesity, thyroid extract in, 120; thyroid gland in (W. J. Hoyten), 197
Obituary notices, 55, 115, 174, 227, 278, 332, 395, 455, 601, 656, 735, 811, 896, 982, 1067, 1158, 1245, 1340, 1431, 1523, 1611, 1671, 1749, 1843, 1891
Obligation to attend, 603
Obligations of a consultant, 118; of a substitute, 1433, 1846; of medical witnesses, 1753
Obsessions and imperative ideas (E. S. Reynolds), 1129
Obstetrical Society. *See* Society
Obstetrical terms, table of equivalent, 287
Obstetrics, future of (J. W. Ballantyne), 1491
Obstetrics, teaching of (W. S. A. Griffith), 423; leading article on, 445; correspondence on, 664, 807
Obstruction, acute, intestinal and pyloric, caused by hair balls (reported by A. Scott-Turner), 1126
Obstruction from faecal calculus, resection of colon, 266
Obstruction, intestinal, caused by bands (G. H. Edington), 1582
Obstruction, intestinal, caused by gall stones, 1586
Obstruction, intestinal, from mesenteric cyst, 726, 953
Obstruction, intestinal, with or following disease of vermiform appendix (N. A. Powell), 1286; (G. Grey Turner), 1696
O'CONNELL, P.: Missed abortion, 1125
Occipito-posterior cases (Lamond Lackie), 1491
Occipito-posterior presentation (Douglas E. Darbyshire), 253
Occupation for medical women, 882
Oculists, opticians as. *See* Opticians
Oedema, pulmonary (Frank J. Wethered), 341; correspondence on, 599
Oesophageal obstruction, gastrostomy for (T. K. Monro and A. N. M'Gregor), 1581
Oesophagoscopy, review of books on, 1496
Oesophagus and cardia, vagus reflexes upon (S. J. Meltzer and J. Auer), 1806
Oesophagus and upper air passages, direct examination of (D. R. Paterson), 353
Oil-immersion lens, cheap, 1403
Old tombs and graveyards, 206
OLIVER, CHARLES A.: Transferred ophthalmitis, sympathetic irritation, sympathetic ophthalmia, 1861
OLIVER, FRANKLIN HEWITT, obituary notice of, 666
OLIVER, GEORGE: *Studies in Blood Pressure*, rev., 1584
OLMSTED, INGERSOLL: Surgical treatment of chronic colitis, 1277
O'MALLEY, AUSTIN: *Essays in Pastoral Medicine*, rev., 1496
ONODI, A.: *Die Nebenhöhlen der Nase*, rev., 1495
Ontario, British practitioners in, 539; Medical Council, 970
Onyalai, a disease of Central Africa, 739
Oöphorectomy and hysterectomy, by-effects of, 157, 277, 331, 733
Open-air treatment in the North of Scotland, 1251
Operating theatres, ventilation of, 1527
Operations, exploratory, 724, 1073
Operations on the central nervous system, technique of (Sir Victor Horsley), 411; leading article on, 443
Ophthalmia at Rugby, 46
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, case of which followed a Mules's operation and ended in recovery (W. Gordon M. Byers), 1863
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, preventive treatment of (Arnold Lawson), 1860; (Charles A. Oliver), 1861
Ophthalmia, syphilitic, discussion on, 1858; (G. H. Burnham), 1858; (Arnold Lawson), 1860; (Charles A. Oliver), 1861
Ophthalmitis, transferred, sympathetic irritation, sympathetic ophthalmia (Charles A. Oliver), 1861
Ophthalmological Society. *See* Society
Ophthalmology in the time of the Romans, 717
Opium for coolies in South Africa, 1601
OPPENHEIMER, Mr.: Comparison of meat consumption in England and Germany, 131
Opsonic index, effect of bodily exertion on, in healthy persons (G. G. Ellett), 131
Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis (H. B. Dodds), 22; (Ian Struthers Stewart and L. C. Peel Ritchie), 87
Opsonic index of tuberculous patients undergoing sanatorium treatment (George A. Crace-Calvert), 19
Opsonic power of muscle plasma (R. W. Allen), 427
Opsonic theory and its practical application to medicine and surgery (George W. Ross), 16
Opsonins and bacterial vaccines (G. W. Ross), 1452
Opsonins in normal serum, on the combining properties of (Robert Muir and W. B. M. Martin), 1783
Opsonins on the stage, 1511
Opsonins and the treatment of disease, 1233
Opticians as oculists, 1248; pretensions of, 1616
O'REILLY, ROBERT M., reappointed Surgeon-General, U.S. army, 1049
Oral sepsis in scarlet fever, 113, 276, 806
Orange River Colony, British practitioners in, 539
Orbit, phlegmon of, simulating a malignant growth with its origin from the ethmoid cells (Dunbar Roy), 1864
Organic chemistry, review of books on, 307
Organization of Branches and Divisions. *See* Branches
ORMEROD, J. A.: St. Bartholomew's Hospital dinner, 980
ORMSBY, Sir LAMBERT H.: Prospects of medical officers in the army and navy, 1134
Ornithology, review of books on, 1641
Orthopaedic Hospital. *See* Hospital, Orthopaedic
Orthopaedic surgery, review of books on, 201
OSBORNE, A. B.: Epiphora and dacryocystitis, 1868
OSLER, WILLIAM: The growth of truth, 1077; 1647
OSLER, Mrs.: 100th birthday of, 1829
Osseous system, influence of an excessive meat diet on (Chalmers Watson), 1721
Osteogenesis imperfecta (R. W. Lovett and E. H. Nichols), 915; correspondence on, 1243
Osteopathy in England, 1055
Otectomy in otorrhoea. *See* Otorrhoea
Otitic pyaemia. *See* Pyaemia
Otology, dangers to (J. Dundas Grant), 549
Otology, review of books on, 1494
Otology and laryngology, progress of, 1416
Otorrhoea, otectomy in (F. Faulder White), 253
Ova of toad fertilized by spermatozoa which have been exposed to the Roentgen rays, development of (Charles B. Bardeen), 1702
Ovaltine, 780
Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
Ovarian dermoids. *See* Dermoids
Ovarian pregnancy (John T. Hewetson and Jordan Lloyd), 568; (R. R. Law), 866
Ovarian and uterine physiology in rabbits (C. J. Bond), 121
Ovary, primary cancer of (Louise McIlroy), 141
Ovary, fibromyoma of (reported by T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 695
Overcrowding of the medical profession. *See* Medical profession, future of
Overcrowding at Central Telegraph Office, 1884
Overdue bills, 279
Overlying of infants, 585; in Lancashire, 1152
Overnutrition and under-nutrition, discussion on, 1100, 1102; (Russell H. Chittenden), 1100
OWEN, EDMUND: Cancer, its treatment by modern methods, 1681
Owning a chemist's shop, 335
Out-patient departments. *See* Hospital abuse Hospital out-patient, and Hospital reform
Oxford, Midwives Act in, 376; Acland home at, 1053
Oxford University. *See* University

P.

PAGET, Stephen: Simulation of mastoid disease, 694
PAI, M. KESAVA: *Mediterranean Fever in India: Isolation of the Micrococcus Melitensis*, rev., 575
Painful swellings in right iliac region. *See* Iliac
Painless labour (M. Scott-Dickson), 1577
Palate, syphilis of (Dr. Lamb), 1719
Panama, sanitation in, 586
Pancreatic juice, acceleration of action of, by salts of calcium (E. Delezenne), 1785
Pannell's Reference Book, rev., 368
Panteg, typhoid fever at, 593, 804
Papain in malignant growths, 60
Papilloma of larynx in a child treated by local application of formalin (Adolph Bronner), 1448
PAPPENHEIM, ARTHUR: *Atlas der menschlichen Blutzellen*, rev., 955
Paracentesis of the pericardium (George Dock), 1026
Paralysis, abductor (George L. Richards), 1374
Paralysis, Erb's (George G. Hamilton), 1639
Paralysis, general, of the insane, discussion on, 741, 744; (W. Julius Mickle), 741. *See also* Dementia
Paralysis, general, etiology of (leading article), 211
Paralysis, Landry's (Eric Macnamara and Julius Bernstein), 248
Paralysis, post-diphtherial, treated by injections of serum of Roux, 111
Parathyroid gland, surgical relations of (W. G. MacCallum), 1282
Parental responsibilities and surgical operations, 1150
Paris, special correspondence from, 51, 111, 222, 392, 977, 1155, 1332, 1668; results obtained by consultations for infants (Professer Budin), 51; treatment of pulmonary tubercle by serumtherapy, 111; treatment of post-diphtherial paralysis by injections of serum of Roux, 111; tubercle of knee-joint cured by sclerogenic method of Lannelongue, 111; death of Professor Brouardel, 222; report of the Pasteur Institute, 222; presentation to Professor Pozzi, 222; Dr. Alan Herbert promoted "Officer" in the "Legion d'Honneur," 223; Dr. Borrel on cancerous tumours and helminthes, 392; electric apparatus for killing mosquitos, 392; creation of a higher certificate for medical study, 392; appointments, 392; Professor A. Fournier on syphilis among married women, 977, 1155; French surgical congress, 977; Continental Anglo-American Society, 977; proposed presentation to Dr. Alan Herbert, 977; thoracocentesis combined with insufflation, 1155; M. Legendre on the influence of motor cars on health, 1155; treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332; Continental Anglo-American Society, 1332; relationship between syphilis and cancer (Professor Fournier), 1668; proposed Cancer Institute, 1669; opening of new pavilion for clinical surgery in children at Hôpital des Enfants Malades, 1669; disturbances among medical students, 1669
Paris, student life in the University of, in the the sixteenth century, 718; proposed cancer research institute in, 1236; tuberculosis among school children in, 1410
Park, Mungo, 796
PARKER, RUSHTON: Large calculus of ureter removed by suprapubic cystotomy, 132
Parliament, Medical Notes in, 45, 107, 163, 218, 270, 322, 1236, 1326, 1426, 1513, 1601, 1664, 1738, 1837, 1884; military nursing service, 45; vivisection, 45, 164, 218, 219, 1236, 1326, 1424, 1514; notification of cerebro-spinal fever, 45; rural water supply, 45; Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, 46; Poor-law children, 46, 219, 271; Infant Life Protection Bill, 46; vaccination exemption certificates, 46, 107, 1514; sources of vaccine lymph, 46; medical officers of health and antivaccination, 46; food inspection on the Manchester Ship Canal, 46; female postal medical officers, 46; ophthalmia at Rugby, 46; nurses' registration, 46; Metropolitan Asylums Board, 107; enteric fever outbreak at Belmont Asylum, 107; vaccination, 46, 107, 164, 271, 1237, 1424, 1514, 1664, 1837; vaccination notices and fines, 107, 1664; vaccination prosecutions, 1237; Army Estimates, the health of the army, 163; medical inspection of school children, 163, 218, 1237, 1513; inspection of food factories, 164; imprisonment under the Vaccination Act, 164; vaccination at Small Arms Factory, Enfield, 164; pupil teachers and vaccination, 164; course of business, 164, 1601; reassembling of Parliament, 1236; Local Government Board vote, 218; Indian Budget, 218; Report of Irish Poor-law Commission, 218, 323, 1423; Ireland and the Central Midwives Board, 219; vivisection at Khartoum, 219, 1514; anthrax and wool, 219; cost of Poor-law children, 219; increase of the Lunacy Commissioners,

219; public water supply, 219; General Medical Council, 270; motor driving and defective vision, 270; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 270, 1237; special homes for Poor-law children, 271; conscientious objector, 271; asylum attendants and lunacy, 271; diphtheria at Piershill barracks, 271; specialists in the Indian Medical Service, 271; cancer in India, 271; prison medical officers in Ireland, 271; sanitary condition of Roscrea, 271; Lunacy (Ireland) Bill, 271; Home Office vote, 322; Lunacy Commission, 322; beer in lunatic asylums, 322; report on tuberculosis, 322; tuberculosis in Ireland and American bacon, 322; Irish Poor-law Commission and the medical profession, 323; rating of hospitals, 323; cockles and typhoid, 323; London water supply, 323; insanitary housing in Birmingham, 323; Parliament adjourned, 323; autumn session, 323; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1236, 1326; university representation, 1237; infants' schools, 1237; Royal Commission on Bovine Tuberculosis, 1237; medical inspectors in Scotland, 1237; quarantine and Mohammedan pilgrims at Bombay, 1237; sleeping sickness, 1237, 1739; discharge of incurables from Netley Hospital, 1326, 1423; postal medical officers, 1326; Royal Commission on Feeble-minded, 1326; diachylon as a poison, 1326; health of the Lewis, 1326; army nursing service, 1424; Welsh water supplies, 1424; aliens and trachoma, 1424; training of midwives, 1424; infant insurance, 1424; Merchant Shipping Bill, 1513; industrial poisoning, 1514; blood poisoning after vaccination, 1514; vaccination in India, 1514; crèches in prison, 1514; death certification, 1601; training of midwives, 1601; geographical distribution of cancer, 1601; pensions for ailing soldiers, 1601; Brentford Infectious Hospital, 1601; medical out-relief in Whitechapel, 1601; opium for coolies in South Africa, 1601; vaccination and vivisection, 1664; revaccination and the rates, 1664; Vaccination Acts Amendment, 1664; cancer in London, 1664; medical relief for women after confinement, 1664; delay at the Local Government Board, 1664; children in a London workhouse, 1664; ambulances for street accidents in London, 1664; Workmen's Compensation Bill, 1738, 1837; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, 1739; tuberculous cows for food, 1739; death certificates, 1739; Indian Army Medical Service, 1739; fees of certifying factory surgeons, 1740; treatment of inebriates, 1740; vaccinal septicaemia or scarlatina, 1740; death of a post-office official, 1740; Piershill barracks and sanitation, 1740; hospitals for soldiers at Bulford and Tidworth, 1740; infant mortality, 1837; relief for conscientious objector, 1837; Vaccination Act, 1837; vaccination in India, 1837; vaccination and infectious diseases, 1837; syphilis and vaccination, 1837; chicken-pox and small-pox, 1837; strength of the R.A.M.C., 1837; invalid coolies in Natal, 1837; sixpenny fee of factory surgeons, 1837; Fatal Accidents Inquiry Act, 1884; medical inspection of emigrants, 1884; overcrowding at Central Telegraph Office, 1884; outdoor medical officers at Poplar, 1884; deportation of lunatics to Ireland, 1884; sickness in the cavalry, 1884; death-rate and depopulation at Fiji, 1884; close of the session, 1884

Parliamentary vote for women. *See* Women

Parole system, in Canada, 324

PARSONS, Dr.: Splenomegaly with eosinophilia, 1492

Partners and *locum tenens*, 458

Partnership problem, 734, 1337

Partnerhips, nominal, 1893

Passenger ships, medical arrangements on. *See* Medical

Passive resistance in Vienna: An interesting judgement, 730

Pasteur Institute at Kasauli, officers of I.M.S. to be directors of, 166; in Paris, report for 1905, 222; note on, 370; in Chicago, 1505

Patent medicine abuse in America: law against in Minnesota, 177; attempt to regulate the sale of in Canada, 324; alcohol in, 802; in Australia, 971, 1242, 1322, 1429, 1667

"Patent medicine" fraud, 1053

Patent medicine and professional incomes (leading article), 964

PATERSON, A. M.: Mechanical supports of the pelvic viscera, 1701

PATERSON, D. R.: Direct examination of oesophagus and upper air passages, 353; congenital laryngeal stridor, 1447

PATERSON, G. KEPPIE: Perforated gastric ulcer, 88

PATERSON, HERBERT J: *Gastric Surgery*, rev., 781; infantile hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 1243

Pathological Institute at Berlin, 267

Pathological scholarship, gift of, 265

Pathological Society. *See* Society

Pathological specimens, transmission of by post, 668, 1154

Pathological variations of gastric hydrochloric acid in cancer, 213

Pathologists, payments to by coroners. *See* Coroners

Pathology, review of books on, 25, 145

Patient's choice of medical attendant: door-plates, 1433

Patient's sensations, 740

PATON, DIARMID NOEL, appointed to Chair of Physiology at Glasgow, 382, 1061; introductory address of, 1153

Paton's List of Schools and Tutors, rev., 784

PATTIN, H. COOPER: Protection and control of milk supplies, 672; decline in the birth-rate, 980

PATTON, W. S.: *Culicid Fauna of the Aden Hinterland*, rev., 368; *Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of India: On a Parasite found in the White Corpuscles of the Blood in Palm Squirrels*, rev., 432

PAUL, FRANK T.: Importance of earliest possible recognition of malignancy in tumours, 1036

PAULSON, WILLIAM, awarded grant for successful vaccinator, 378

Pauper lunatics, 891

PAVY, F. W.: *On Carbohydrate Metabolism*, rev., 24

PAWLOW, IVAN PETROVITCH: Scientific investigation of the psychical faculties or processes in the higher animals, 871

Pay hospital, scheme for. *See* Hospital, Pay

Pay of R.A.M.C. colonels, 227, 602

Payment for attendance on patients in isolation hospital, 981

Payments by coroners to pathologists. *See* Coroners

PAYNE, J. F., resignation of, 321

Peculiar People, 710

PEDLEY, TOM F.: Rubber teat and deformities of the jaws, 989

PEERS, Mr., case of, 1432, 1528, 1616, 1756

Pelvic inflammation, relation of appendix vermiformis to (T. Arthur Helme), 1705

Pelvic kidney, 320

Pelvic pain in women, 1056

Pelvic viscera, mechanical supports of (A. M. Paterson), 1701

Pelvis, contracted (Nepean Longridge), 142

PENNINGTON, DRURY; Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1522

Pennyroyal poisoning (P. F. Braithwaite), 865

Pensions for ailing soldiers, 1601

PEREIRA, GEORGE: Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1843

Pericardium, lipoma of (M. Vaughan McKechnie), 76

Pericardium, paracentesis of (George Dock), 1026

Pericolic inflammation, causes, sequelae, and treatment of (D'Arcy Power), 1171

Periphery, circulation viewed from (Sir James Barr), 401; leading article on, 443

Peritoneal anomaly simulating retroperitoneal hernia (Emil Goettsch, reported by B. C. H. Harvey), 1703

Peritoneal forceps, 1043

Peritonitis (C. H. Hough), 1394

Peritonitis with fat necrosis (John Fawcett), 1581

Peritonitis, pneumococcic (L. Erasmus Ellis), 1215

Peritonitis and septicaemia, fatal case of (H. C. Lecky), 867

Peritonitis, acute septic, discussion on, 1302, 1303; (C. J. Bond), 1302, 1687; correspondence on, 1842; (H. Howitt), 1302

Periurethral abscess. *See* Abscess

PERKINS, J. J.: Eosinophilic pleurisy, 1638

PERNET, GEORGE: Alleged infection of reproductive cells, 224

Persia, plague in, 97, 442, 1820

Peru, plague in, 1820

PETRIE, ALEX. S.: Aspirin in hay fever, 232

PFISTER, MAXIMILIAN: Treatment of taenia, 668

Pharmaceutical preparations, standardization of, 583

Pharmacists, North of Scotland, 890

Pharmacognosy, practical, books for research study in, 1164

Pharmacology, review of books on, 25, 1040

Pharmacology, teaching of, discussion on, 1465

Pharmacopoeia, Extra, rev., 784

Pharmacopoeia, an Imperial (Donald MacAlister), 552

Pharmacopoeia revision, 1736

Philadelphia, war against quacks in, 1825

Philanthropy or psychopathia? 1344

PHILIP, R. W.: Public aspects of the prevention of consumption, 1529

Philippines, plague in, 97

PHILLIPS, FRANK LESLIE, obituary notice of, 1070

Phlegmon of orbit. *See* Orbit

Phosphorus, liberation of from nuclein compounds (F. H Scott), 1791

Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis

Physic, Gresham Lectureship in, 1876

Physical characteristics of a bomb thrower, 723

Physical education, national league for, 1236, 1239, 1737

Physical science and education, 1148

Physiological function, evolution of elementary tissues in relation to (C. F. Hodge, O. P. Dellinger, and F. N. Duncan), 1796

Physiological significance of the convolutional pattern in the primates (F. W. Mott), 1801

Physiological venous pulse. *See* Venous

Physiology, old and new, 37; review of books on, 199, 574, 869, 1132

Physiology, teaching of, 1157

PICKARD, RANSOM, elected sheriff of Exeter, 1423

PIERCE, BEDFORD: Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 114

Piershill Barracks, diphtheria at, 271; sanitation at, 1740

PIKE, W. WATSON: Management of a case of labour, 599

PILKINGTON, Captain ARTHUR FREDERICK, obituary notice of, 983

PILKINGTON, F. W.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 1605

PIM, GREENWOOD, obituary notice of, 1751

PIMENTA, ALVARO: Leprosy in Portugal, 1738

PINCUS, LUDWIG: *Atmokausis und Zestokausis; Die Behandlung mit hochgespanntem Wasserdampf in der Gynaekologie*, rev., 256

"Pink-eye," epidemic of, 891

PIRIE, J.: Medical attendance on soldiers on furlough, 815

Piroplasmosis, 1057, 1513

Pityriasis rubra, case of (T. Caspar Gilchrist), 847

Placental tissue or blood clot, 1432

Plague, prevalence of, 97, 262, 275, 283, 390, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; in Australia, 97, 283, 390, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; in Brazil, 1820; in Egypt, 1820; in Hong Kong, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880; in India, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1045, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; in Mauritius, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586, 1820; in New South Wales, 275; in Persia, 97, 442, 1820; in Peru, 1820; in the Philippines, 97; at Port Said, 97; in South Africa, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586; in Sydney, 390; in Zanzibar, 262

Plague procedure in Hong Kong (J. Mitford Atkinson), 1715

Plague rats, 1839

Plague, review of books on, 784

Plague, report of investigations in India, 1045

Plague treated with Yersin-Roux serum, 1242

Plaint from the barbers, 1882

Plants, movements of, 725

Plaster of paris bandages, 800

Plastic operation on median nerve (Mr. Leedham-Green), 1719

Pleurisy, eosinophilic (J. J. Perkins), 1638

Plumbism due to handling dyed silks, 1332

Plural voting, 1336

Pneumococcal arthritis (B. L. Middleton), 197

Pneumococcal infection during early life, discussion on, 912, 914; (Henry Ashby), 912

Pneumococcic peritonitis (L. Erasmus Ellis), 1215

Pneumonic plague. *See* Plague

Pneumotoxin, remarks upon (Allan Macfadyen), 776

Poisoning, arsenical, literature on, 459

Poisoning, cocaine (reported by Cecil B. F. Tivy), 868

Poisoning, industrial, 1514

Poisoning, nutmeg (P. W. Hamond), 778; (James Hamilton), 900; (James Johnson), 984

Poisoning, pennyroyal (P. F. Braithwaite), 865

Poisoning, wood-alcohol, cases of death and blindness from (Casey A. Wood), 1855

Poisons of *Amanita phalloides*, consideration of (W. W. Ford), 1541

Poisons, supply of to nurses, 226

Poisons and Pharmacy Bill. *See* Bill

Poisonous flies, 730

Police and first aid, 1238

POLLARD, Inspector-General EVELYN RICHARD HUGH, obituary notice of, 1341

POLLITZ, Dr., appointed Governor of Münster Prison (Prussia), 442

POLLOCK, RIVERS: External version, 1491

Polyneuritis, rheumatic, 1896

POND, F. A.: *Is Red Antimonial Rubber the Cause of Appendicitis?* rev., 1642

Pontypool, typhoid fever at, 593, 804

Pontypridd water supply, 594

Poor-law children, 46, 219, 271; cost of, 219; special homes for, 271

Poor-law Commission, the Irish, report of, 218; note on, 1230; and the medical profession, 323

Poor-law conference in North Wales, 663

Poor-law medical officers and pauper hospital patients, 398, 605

Poor-law medical officers, Scottish, security of tenure, deputation to Secretary for Scotland, 309

Poor-law medical relief in Ireland (leading article), 99

Poor-law and phthisis, 813

Poor-law reform in Ireland, report of Vice-regal Commission, 1224, 1313; leading article on, 1318; correspondence on, 1334, 1428, 1521, 1747; question in Parliament, 1423

POPE, EGERTON L.: Case of dermatitis due to *Primula obconica*, 1334

Poplar, outdoor medical officers at, 1884

Popular dietetics, 1834

Population, ratio of practitioners to, 459
PORCHER, W. PEYRE: Inflammatory nasal obstruction as an etiologic factor in the production of sputa, 1478
Port Said, plague in, 97
Port Swettenham, antimalaria campaign at, 319
Port sanitary authority, Manchester, 1331
Portals of the profession, 463
PORTER, CHARLES, presentation to, 976
PORTER, Major F. J. W.: Treatment of tertiary syphilis, 232; antityphoid inoculation, 339
Porto Rico, ankylostomiasis at, 386
Portugal, British practitioners in, 538; medical legislators in, 580; compulsory vaccination in, 1331; census in, 1600; leprosy in, 1738; rabies and hydrophobia in, 1829
Postal medical officers, female, 46
Postal medical service, 865. *See also* Post Office
Post-graduate study, 42, 110, 166, 168, 451, 510, 965; at Leeds Public Dispensary, 110; in Edinburgh, 166, 727, 803, 973; in Vienna, 168; in Glasgow, 451, 1838; and tropical medicine, 965; in Falkirk, 1612
Post-graduation study in London and the provinces, information concerning, 510
Post-Hippocratic schools of medicine in relation to contemporary philosophy, 712
Postmaster-General and the blind, 567
Post-mortem Caesarean section (J. Duncan Howe), 865
Post-office medical officers, 115, 965, 1326; death of a, 1740; question in Parliament, 1326, 1740
Post-office medical service in Glasgow, 47
Posture as an aid in surgery (Murray MacLaren), 1269
Potassium mercuric iodide, 1848
POTTER, J. HOPE: Bicycle saddles, 816
Pottery, leadless glazed, 1598
POWELL, E.: Prevention of insanity, 1401
POWELL, N. A.: Intestinal obstruction with or following disease of vermiform appendix, 1286
POWER, D'ARCY: Causes, sequelae, and treatment of pericolic inflammation, 1171
POZZI, Professor, presentation to, 222
Practice of midwifery by students, 1893
Practitioners abroad, British, 538
Practitioners, degrees for, information concerning, 517
PRAIN, Lieutenant-Colonel D., Companionship of Order of Indian Empire conferred upon, 42
PRATT, Surgeon-General W. S., C.B. conferred upon, 42
Preaching and Healing, rev., 784
Pregnancy, ectopic (Murdoch Cameron), 1213
Pregnancy, ectopic, case reported by Mauriceau in 1682, 1828
Pregnancy, glycosuria in, 284
Pregnancy, hydatidiform (B. Strachan), 332
Pregnancy, myomectomy during, and labour at term in an elderly primipara (Alban Doran), 1446, 1491
Pregnancy, ovarian (John T. Hewetson and Jordan Lloyd), 568; (R. R. Law), 866
Pregnancy, tubal, rupture of interstitial (G. Bertram Hunt), 777
Pregnancy, vomiting of, veronal in (F. M. Rowland), 1490; iodine in (Arthur H. W. Ayling), 1718. *See also* Gestation
PREISWERK, GUSTAV: *Lehrbuch der Zahnärtlichen Technik*, rev., 306
Prescribers and vendors of drugs, war between, 959
Prescribing, proposed regulations for, in Austria, 275
Preservatives in food. *See* Food
Preservatives in milk. *See* Milk
Preston, spitting nuisance at, 592
Preventive medicine, information concerning the study of, 518
Preventive Medicine, King Institute of at at Madras, 1887
Priapism, treatment of, 1615, 1756
PRICE-BROWN, J.: Nasal sarcoma, 1374
PRICHARD, R. A., elected Mayor of Conway, 1403
PRIESTLEY, J. G.: Lead as an abortifacient, a fatal case, 778
Primates, physiological significance of the convolutional pattern in (F. W. Mott), 1801
PRIMROSE, A.: Medical school of the University of Toronto, 1333
Primula obconica causing dermatitis (Egerton L. Pope), 1034
Prince Edward's Island, British practitioners in, 539
PRINCE, MORTON: *Dissociation of a Personality* (leading article on), 380
Principal and assistant, 665
Principals, *locum tenentes*, and medical agents, 603
PRING, C. H.: Case of Mr. Peers, a miscarriage of justice, 1528, 1616, 1756
Prison medical officers in Ireland, 271
Prison medical service, information concerning, 534
Prisons, crèches in, 1514
Private clinic for specialist work, 1160
Problem of compensation, 397
PROBST, C. O.: Some doubtful phases of the tuberculosis question, 615
Prodromal syphilides, 980. *See also* Syphilis, evolution of intraprimary lesions
Profession of medicine, 461; portals of the profession, 463; prospects in the profession, 464; necessity of union in (Sir Victor Horsley), 1821
Professional incomes and patent medicines (leading article), 964
Professional overcrowding. *See* Medical profession, future of
Professional responsibility, 603
Professional secrecy, 57, 1753, 1846, 1892
"Professor Richard," 1073
Promotion examination to Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.M.C., 1895
Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, 579
Proposed club, 1073
Proprietary medicines. *See* Patent medicines
Prospects of the profession, 464
Prostate, enlargement of, and its treatment, discussion on, 1252, 1268; (George A. Bingham and C. B. Shuttleworth), 1262; (J. Lynn Thomas), 1264
Prostate, enucleation of (Sir William Thomson), 67; correspondence on, 170; (J. Lynn Thomas), 1264
Prostate, suprapubic enucleation of in a patient aged 78 (Charles E. Bell), 1578
Prostatectomy, condition of urethra after, 395, 454; complications of (Professor Sinclair), 1396
Prostatectomy for enlarged prostate (George Heaton), 1816
Prostatic surgery, present position of (James H. Nicoll), 287; correspondence on, 895, 978
Prostatic urethra. *See* Urethra
Protection and control of milk supply. *See* Milk
Proteid nomenclature (W. D. Halliburton), 561
PROVIS, F. LIONEL: Intraligamentous tumour of uterus, 954
PROWSE, W. BARRINGTON: Digitalis in aortic regurgitation, 329
PRYTHERCH, J. R.: Insects in the external auditory meatus, 400
Psoriasis, influence of light-hunger in the production of (James Nevins Hyde), 833
"Psychasthenia," 1436
Psychiatry, bearing of philosophy on (James J. Putnam), 1021
Psychiatry and cerebral localization (Chas. K. Mills), 748
Psychical faculties or processes in the higher animals (Ivan Petrovitch Pawlow), 871
Psychical research in America, 98
Psychological medicine, information concerning, 516
Psychology of the Crusades, 1310
Psychology of women's suffrage, 1594
Psychoses, types of devolutional (Clarence B. Farrar), 760
Pyscho-therapeutics, rational (Paul Dubois), 767
Public advertising of medical classes, 604
Public aspects of the prevention of consumption (R. W. Philip), 1529
Public authorities and medical emergencies. *See* Medical
Public Health Act. *See* Act
Public Health and Poor-law Medical Services, 59, 118, 178, 230, 283, 336, 398, 458, 604, 666, 736, 813, 981, 1071, 1163, 1249, 1339, 1434, 1527, 1613, 1679, 1754, 1847, 1894; anthrax in horsehair factories, 59; adulterated butter, 59; voluntary notification of consumption, 118; inspection of food, 118, 1847; bacteriological examinations, 118; salary of medical attendant of infectious hospital, 119; proposed central metropolitan bacteriological laboratory, 178; infant life protection, 178; preservatives in food, 230, 1163; in milk, 1071; summer diarrhoea in infants, 230; the muddle in rural sanitary administration, 231; fee for prolonged medical attendance on puerperal case, 283; duties of district medical officer in reference to boarded out children, 336; books on infectious diseases, 336; Poor-law medical officers and pauper hospital patients, 398, 605; coroners and medical officers of health, 458; sewage disposal, 459; glycerinated calf lymph, 604; public mortuaries, 604; Wei-hai-wei, 605; incidental expenses of county medical officers of health, 605; health statistics of Essex, 605; midwifery fees to medical officers, 605; district medical officer and public vaccinator appointed medical officer of health, 605; *Vaccination:* Premature offer of public vaccinator to vaccinate, 59; proper notice by public vaccinator, 119; reduction of infant mortality in Stepney, 666; thanks to a medical officer, 666; coroners' inquests in the county of London, 736; proposed legislation as to diseased meat, 736; phthisis and Poor Law, 813; Glasgow Parish Council, 813; tuberculosis in Chicago schools, 981; payment for attendance on patients in an isolation hospital, 981; public vaccinators and other practitioners, 1072; manual on sewage treatment, 1072; campaign against tuberculosis, 1339; Midwives Act in Strood, 1339; medical inspection of school children, 1339; hygiene in architecture, 1340; Anthrax Investigation Board, 1340; restraint in use of house as sanatorium, 1340; removal of infectious patients, 1340; rural water supplies, 1340; publication of notification returns, 1527; district medical officer and boarded-out children, 606; Royal Commission on the Feeble-minded and Lunatics, 1249; public vaccinator's fees, 1249; medical supervision of school children, 1250; purity of meat and milk supply, 1250; the housing question, 1434; instruction in infectious fevers, 1434; medical officers' fortnightly reports to guardians, 1434; notification fees, 1434; need of security of tenure for medical officers of health, 1613; American health problems, 1613; district medical officers' quarterly returns of pauper lunatics, 1613; certificates of proficiency in vaccination, 1613; son's liability to destitute mother, 1679; vaccination: duty of a public vaccinator when four marks are refused, 1754, 1894; vaccination in the presence of smallpox, 1755; State Children's Association, 1847; sanitation of a rural district, 1894; infectious hospital for workhouse, 1894; relations of medical officers of health to their professional colleagues, 1894
Public Health Congress. *See* Congress
Public health measures in London, 646
Public health problems, 1329
Public health questions, medical women and (Professor Byers), 823
Public health, review of books on, 697
Public health, veterinary science and, 1240
Public health, women workers and, 1060
Public services, students life in, 226; information concerning regulations and course of study, 525; vision testing in, 1849, 1877
Public water supply, 219
Puerperal eclampsia. *See* eclampsia
Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
Puerperal morbidity, 452. *See also* Midwifery
Puerperal sepsis, irregular manifestations of (Professor Stephenson), 142
Puerperal sepsis, surgical and serum treatment (Lewis S. McMurtry), 1207
Pulmonary abscess. *See* Abscess
Pulmonary oedema (Frank J. Wethered), 341; correspondence on, 599
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Pulse, venous. *See* Venous
Punch-forceps for operations on the maxillary antrum and other accessory nasal sinuses, 576
Pupil teachers and vaccination, 164
Pupillary membrane (E. Treacher Collins), 1872
Purchase of death vacancy, 604, 734
PURDY, J. S.: Influence of early feeding in the treatment of typhoid, 1848
Purity of meat and milk supply, 1250
PURSLOW, C. E.: Management of a case of labour, 733; triplets, 1394; Caesarean section, 1394
PUTNAM, CHARLES P.: Report of a case of pyloric hypertrophy, 948
PUTNAM, JAMES J.: Bearing of philosophy on psychiatry, 1021
Putting back the clock, 1658
Pyaemia, otitic, ligation of internal jugular in: discussion, 1375, 1379; (Hugh E. Jones), 1375; (James F. McKernon), 1378
Pyloric hypertrophy. *See* Hypertrophy
Pyloric stenosis. *See* Stenosis
Pylorus, infantile hypertrophic stenosis of. *See* Stenosis
Pyorrhoea, nasal, suction in, 595

Q.

Quack advertisement, Japanese, 1616
Quack, sentence on a, 397
Quackery, review of books on, 305; suppression of in South Africa, 730
Quacks, war against in Philadelphia, 1825
Qualifications for membership of an ethical committee, 1248
Quarantine, and Mohammedan pilgrims in Bombay, 1237; period of after scarlet fever, 1251
QUARITCH, BERNARD: Catalogue of rare books, 261
Quebec, British practitioners in, 539
Queensland, British practitioners in, 539; plague in, 648
Queensland ethnography, 141
Queenstown, cholera scare at, 1154
Quinine haemoglobinuria (Arthur D. Ketchen), 1258
Quinine in malaria, intracellular injections of (G. F. Darker), 1577

R

R.A.M.C., Inspector-General of the Forces and, 1746; strength of, 1837
Rabbit pest treated by a specific virus, 971
Rabbits, uterine and ovarian physiology and pathology in (C. J. Bond), 121

RABELAIS, find of Plutarch's *Moralia* supposed to have belonged to, 150
Rabies in Portugal, 1829
Radiobes, review of books on, 956
RAI BAHADUR LALA BAIJNATH: *Plague in India*, rev., 784
RAI, Captain D. G.: Case of extrauterine fetation, 428
Railway men and marine service, visual tests for (Charles H. Williams), 1851
Rainy winds, influence of on phthisis (W. Gordon and J. R. Harper), 1165; correspondence on, 1605, 1670, 1889
Ramie fibres, absorbent powers of, 1496
RAMOND, LOUIS: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332
RAMSDEN, WILLIAM BATES, obituary notice of, 55
RANKIN, J. C.: Blood in relation to skin diseases, 854
RANSOM, W. B.: Rules for consumptives, 227
Rash of cerebro-spinal fever (A. K. Chalmers), 23
Rates, revaccination and, 1664
Ratio of practitioners to population, 459
Rational Psycho-therapeutics. *See* Psycho-therapeutics
Rats, Plague, 1839
RAW, NATHAN: Human and bovine tuberculosis, 357
Raynaud's disease, unusual case of (reported by J. A. Milne), 1637
Receipts from practice after purchase, 809
RECKITT, Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN: Copper alginate, 338
Recreation of children, 968
Recti muscles, secondary insertions of, and their clinical importance (Lucien Howe), 1868
Rectum, review of books on, 1402
REDDY, H. L.: Indications for Caesarean section other than pelvic deformities or tumours, 1200
Reducing agents in urine. *See* Urine
REED, CHARLES H. L.: Changes in uterine fibroids after menopause considered with reference to operation, 1197
REED, WALTER, memorial to, 1767
REEVE, RICHARD ANDREW: President's address delivered at seventy-fourth annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 545
Refraction, errors of, among children attending elementary schools in London (A. Hugh Thompson), 190
Regeneration of nerves. *See* Nerves
Registration of nurses. *See* Nurses
Regulations for admission to the Army Medical Reserve, 1614
REID, THOMAS, presentation to, 1241
Relapsing fever. *See* Fever
Relations of medical men with chemists, 666
Relations of medical men to their patients (Roderick Maclaren), 285
Relations of medical officers of health with their professional colleagues. *See* Medical officers of health
Relativity in infectious diseases, 652, 732, 806, 895. *See* Fever, scarlet
Remorse in melancholia (leading article), 1319; correspondence on, 1528
Removal of infectious patients, 1340
RENAUT, Professor, anatomist and poet, 1310
RENTON, J. CRAWFORD: Acute septic peritonitis, 1842
RENTOUL, J. L.: Lamp for motor car, 607
RENTOUL, ROBERT R.: Proposed sterilization of certain degenerates, 740, 765
RENTZSCH, SIGISMUND H., awarded grant for successful vaccination, 736
Report of Army Medical Department. *See* Army, British
Report of Medical Officer of Local Government Board 1904-5, 893
Reproductive cells, alleged infection of. *See* Mendelian
Rescue work in mines, 104
Research scholarship, 1410
Respiration and pulmonary phthisis, 1890
Responsibilities of accoucheurs, 1510
Restraint in use of house as sanatorium, 1340
Resurrectionists, 440
Retired R.A.M.C. officer engaging in practice, 1525
Retreat, York: 109th annual report, 1074
Retroperitoneal hernia. *See* Hernia
Return cases of scarlet fever. *See* Fever, scarlet
Revaccination and the rates, 1664
REVIEWS OF BOOKS, 24, 89, 144, 199, 255, 303, 365, 428, 573, 645, 696, 780, 869, 955, 1040, 1131, 1219, 1308, 1402, 1584, 1640, 1723, 1819, 1873: carbohydrate metabolism, 24; common cold, 25; experimental pathology and pharmacology, 25, 145, 1040; immunity, 89, 782; diseases of children, 89, 1040; mucous membrane, 90; diabetes mellitus, 144; venereal diseases, 146; medicine, 199, 258, 955; physiology, 199, 574, 869, 1132; gall stones, 199; sanitation, 201; orthopaedic surgery, 201; anatomy, 202, 782; Robert Schumann, 255; heart muscle, 256; atmokausis, 256; urinary disorders, 257; auto-intoxication, 258; Edinburgh murder, 303; aural quackery, 305; dental surgery, 305; hygiene, 306, 697; garden cities, 306; chemistry, 307, 869, 1131; clinical diagnosis, 365; tropical diseases, 366; test meals and the clinical examination of the faeces, 428; dietetics, 430; surgery, 431, 1042; animal metabolism, 431; yellow fever, 575; Malta fever, 575; evolution, 645; tuberculosis, 646, 1220; gynaecology, 696 1584; medical diseases of Egypt, 697; public health, 697; dermatology, 698; digestion, 780; embryology, 870; haematology, 955; radiobes, 956; therapeutics, 1040; Roentgen rays, 1133; thought and things, 1219; rhinology, 1219, 1495; Sir William Flower, 1308; chest diseases, 1309; physiology of taste, 1309; Carl Weigert, 1402; vagrancy, 1402; diseases of rectum, 1402; otology, 1494; laryngology, 1495; oesophagoscopy, 1496; blood pressure, 1584; hygiene of the mind, 1640; nurse in the South African War, 1641; ornithology, 1641; Mendeléef's law, 1723; hypnotism as a therapeutic agent, 1724; midwifery, 1819; microscopy, 1873; pathology of uraemia, 1874; *Notes on Books*, 26, 90, 147, 202, 258, 307, 368, 432 575, 698, 783, 1043, 1133, 1221, 1402, 1496, 1584, 1642, 1725, 1820, 1874
Reviews of medical books in the lay press, 604
REYNOLDS, E. S.: Obsessions and imperative ideas, 1129
Rheumatic fever. *See* Fever
Rheumatic polyneuritis, 1896
Rheumatism, acute, action of salicylates in (Ralph Stockman) 1439
Rheumatism in children (Alex. D. Blackader), 925
Rheumatoid arthritis, 668
Rhino-laryngological exposition, 1593
Rhinology, review of books on, 1219, 1495
Rhinorrhoea in infancy, 1670, 1756
Rhinosporidium kinealyi, (Minchin) (James M. Beattie), 1575
RHODES, HERBERT: Gastric erosions, 1842
RHODES, JNO. MILSON: Causation of epilepsy, 807; alleged increase of insanity, 1130; report of the commission on Poor-law reform, Ireland, 1334
RHODES, T. BASIL: Registration of nurses, 453
Rhodesia, British practitioners in, 539
RICHARDS, Brigade-Surgeon CHARLES FREDK., obituary notice of, 736
RICHARDS, GEORGE L.: Two cases of abductor paralysis, 1374
Rickets, abdominal atony of (William Ewart), 920
Rickets, adolescent or late (H. H. Clutton), 1036
RICKETTS, H. T.: *Infection, Immunity and Serumtherapy*, rev., 782
RIDDELL, Brigade-Surgeon GEORGE DALZIEL, obituary notice of, 1892
RIEDER, ROBERT: *Carl Weigert und seine Bedeutung für die medizinische Wissenschaft unserer Zeit*, rev., 1402
RIGDEN, ALAN: Insanity of childbirth, 1253
Right to a patient, 1074
Right of private action, 1596
RILEY, FRANCIS: Tunbridge Wells as a health resort, 576
RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB: *Rubáiyát of Doc Sifers*, rev. 150
RINGER, Deputy-Surgeon-General THEOBALD, obituary notice of, 56, 396
Ringworm, varieties of, and their treatment (James H. Sequeira), 193
RISDON, W. E.: Transposition of viscera, 455
RISLEY, S. D.: Affections of the lachrymal passages, 1868
RITCHIE, L. C. PEEL: Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 87
Riva-Rocci apparatus for recording blood pressure, 454
RIVERS, W. C.: Comparative frequency of impaired nasal respiration as an antecedent to pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, 1536
Riviera: Rise in birth-rate during wars of French Revolution, 150
Road dust. *See* Dust
ROAF, HERBERT E.: Effect of ions on growth and cell division, 1788
ROBERTS, A.: Bromidrosis, 1756
ROBERTS, JAMES: Discussion on tuberculosis, 611
ROBERTSON, DUNCAN, obituary notice of, 1341
ROBERTSON, W.: Purchase of a motor car, 1252
ROBINSON, ARTHUR: Teaching of anatomy in universities and medical schools, 548
ROBINSON, A. R.: Errors in treatment of cutaneous cancer, 843
ROBINSON, FREDERIC AUSTIN, obituary notice of, 1750
ROBINSON, WILLIAM: Myomectomy during labour, 1637
ROBINSON, W. J.: Artificial purification of water supplies, 623
ROBSON, A. W. MAYO: Operative treatment of ulcer of the stomach and its chief complications, 1345
ROBSON, F. HOPE: Abortion following the use of diachylon, 1394
ROCH, Deputy Surgeon-General SAMPSON, obituary notice of, 1751
ROCKWOOD, E. W.: *Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 870
ROE, JOHN O.: Treatment of septal deviations, 1359
Roentgen rays, action of on the hair, 799; review of books on, 1133; development of ova of toad fertilized by spermatozoa which have been exposed to (Charles B. Bardeen), 1702. *See also X* Rays and Lupus
ROESER, P. H.: *La Chimie Alimentaire*, rev., 1131
ROGERS, GILBERT: Late effects of head injury, 1216
Rome, favus in, 718
ROOCROFT, Dr., appointed chairman Board of Management of Wigan Infirmary, 125
Roscrea, sanitary condition of, 271
ROSENTHAL, PHIL. JOSEPH: *Fortschritte in der anwendung der Röntgenstrahlen*, rev., 1133
Ross, George W.: The opsonic theory and its practical application to medicine and surgery, 16; opsonins and bacterial vaccines, 1452
ROSS, J. F.: Study of 70 cases of ectopic gestation, 1209
ROSS, RONALD: Treatment of trypanosomiasis, 805; yellow fever at Belize, 1604
ROTH, W. E.: Queensland ethnography, 141
Rotherham, Midwives Act in, 152; Mayor of entertains the midwives of, 1829
ROTTER, EMIL: *Die typischen Operationen und Ihre Uebung an der Leiche*, rev., 1042
ROUGHTON, J. P.: Rupture of diaphragm, 1817
Roumania, Bill for prohibiting marriage of persons suffering from incurable diseases, 450; British practitioners in, 538
ROUSSEAU, A.: Discussion on tuberculosis, 203
ROUTH, AMAND: Dysmenorrhoea, 234
ROUX: Attenuation of syphilitic virus, 1509
ROUX, serum of. *See* Serum
ROWLAND, F. M.: Veronal in the vomiting of pregnancy, 1490
ROWSTRON, NOEL F.: Rupture of uterus, 23
ROY, DUNBAR: Phlegmon of the orbit, simulating a malignant growth with its origin from the ethmoid cells, 1864
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal Army Medical Corps (Volunteers). *See* Volunteers
Royal Charter. *See* Association, British Medical
Royal Free Hospital. *See* Hospital
Royal Sanitary Institute. *See* Institute
Rubber teat and deformities of the Jaws (Tom F. Pedley), 989; correspondence on, 1157, 1245, 1430
RUBIO, FRANCISCO, memorial to, 1876
RUDOLF, R. D.: Influence of bodily posture upon position of heart, 1028
Rugby, ophthalmia at 46
"Ruined doctor," bitter cry of, 793; correspondence on, 895, 1064
Rules for consumptives, 227
Rupture. *See* Hernia
Rupture of adductor longus, 1490
Rupture of uterus. *See* Uterus
Rupture of vagina. *See* Vagina
Rural sanitary administration, 1743; the muddle in, 231
Rural water supply, 45, 1340
RUSSELL, W. BARKER: Acute colitis, 364
Russia, British practitioners in, 538; medical women in, 805
RUTTER, FRANCIS B., appointed J.P. for county of Wilts, 442
RYAN, RICHARD: Report of Commission on Poor-law reform (Ireland), 1522
RYERSON, G. STERLING: Surgical treatment of trachoma, 1868

S.

SABOURIN, CH.: *Les Embolies Bronchiques Tuberculeuses*, rev., 646
Saddles, side or cross, 1511
SAHLI, HERMAN: *Treatise on Diagnostic Methods of Examination*, rev., 366
Sailors' food (W. Spooner), 862
St. Anne's School for Girls, presentation to, 60
St. Helena, notes from, 391; epidemic of measles, 391; medical appointments in, 535
St. Luke, Guild of, 880, 1049; verses on, 1310
St. Moritz, nursing home at, 1505; as a health resort, 1591
Salary of medical superintendent of infectious hospital, 119
SALEEBY, C. W.: *Evolution: the Master Key*, rev., 645
Salicylates in acute rheumatism, action of (Ralph Stockman), 1439

SALKÓWSKI, E.: *Practicum der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie*, rev., 575
SALOMON, H.: Impaction of hatpin in the urethra, 1616
Salts of calcium. *See* Calcium
Salts of food, 1076
Sanatorium for consumptives, in Ayrshire, 29; at Benenden, 196, 450; at Holt, 227, 1876; at Cork, 274, 1330, 1742; in Dublin, 590, 1154; and market garden, 791; for Inverness shire, 890; for Limerick, 1062; for county Louth, proposed, 1062; the Barrasford, 1152; in the Highlands, 1665; at Aberdeen, 1838
Sanatorium, restraint in use of house as, 1340
Sanatorium methods in treatment of phthisis (E. W. Diver), 1536
Sanatorium, the King's, 37, 446; appointments, 37; its objects, 446
Sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, therapeutic value of complete vocal rest during (Sir Felix Semon), 1623
Sanatorium treatment of phthisis, is it worth while? 1222
Sanatoriums, case for and against (Professor Lindsay), 24; county councils and, 338; for workers, 887
Sandwich, Barbour-Surgeons of, 960
SANDWITH, F. M.: *Medical Diseases of Egypt*, rev., 697
San Francisco, medical profession in, 1234
Sanitary, history of Liverpool, 220; condition of Roscrea, 271; condition of Narberth, 326; control of the milk supply (John Glaister), 670; service for India, a new, 730; officers in Ireland, 803; condition of Haverfordwest, 805
Sanitary institute founded in St. Petersburg, 911
Sanitation in Panama, 586
Sanitation of a rural district, 1894
Sanitation, review of books on, 201
Sanitation in French West Africa, 266
Sarcoma of the choroid (L. V. Cargill and and S. Mayou), 1872
Sarcoma, meningeal (G. H. Grant Davie), 301
Sarcoma, nasal (J. Price-Brown), 1374
Sarcoma of stomach and abdominal glands (Norman Dalton), 1638
SARGENT, PERCY: Bacteriology of aseptic wounds, 1129
Sark as a health resort, 710
SAUNDBY, ROBERT: *Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive System*, rev., 780; management of cases of advanced heart disease, 985; proposed application for a Royal Charter, 113
SAUNDERS, Colonel WILLIAM EGERTON, obituary notice of, 333
SAUTER, EDWIN M., a medical playwright, 1222
SAWYER, JAMES: Rubber teat and deformities of the jaw, 1245
SAYERS, A.: *Experiments on Hot Water Systems*, rev., 307
Scarlatina or vaccinal septicaemia? 1740
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCHÄFER, Professor: Effects of an excessive-meat diet, 1721
SCHALEK, ALFRED, *Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 698
SCHAUDINN, FRITZ, obituary notice of, 396; memorial to, 448, 731, 977
SCHLESINGER, HERMANN: *Indications for Operations in Disease of the Internal Organs*, rev., 783
SCHMIDT, ADOLF: *Die Funktionsprüfung des Darmes Mittels der Probekost*, rev., 428; *Examination of the Function of the Intestine by the Test Diet*, rev., 429
SCHOFIELD, A. T.: A living drug shop, 740; mind in medicine, 765
School anaemia, 1882
School Board medical officers and practitioners, 898
School certificates in Scotland, 1893
School children, feeding of, at Bradford, 111; at Birmingham, 165
School children, medical inspection of, 151, 156, 163, 442, 585, 675, 961, 1237, 1245, 1250, 1333, 1339, 1513, 1519; deputation to Mr. Birrell, 151; leading article on, 156; questions in Parliament, 163, 218, 1237, 1513; errors of refraction in (A. Hugh Thompson), 190; in Austria, 442, 1519; in America, 448; in London, 585; paper on (Helen MacMurchy), 675; spectacles for, 961; recreation for, 968; medical supervision of, 1250, 1519; correspondence on, 169, 223, 454, 1245, 1333
School children, teeth of, in Leeds, 50
School children, tuberculosis among, in Paris, 1410
School closing certificates, 1433, 1753
School of Dentistry. *See* Dentistry
School hygiene, 976
School Hygiene Congress. *See* Congress
School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 176, 498
School of Physic in Ireland, information concerning, 500
Schools, elementary, 1228; infants, 1237
Schools, medical inspection of (William Scott), 680
Schools, teaching of hygiene and temperance in, 1412, 1520
Schools of Medicine, Post-Hippocratic. *See* Post-Hippocratic
SCHORSTEIN, G. T., obituary notice of, 1524
Sciatica, 120
Scissors, new circumcision, 956
Scleritis, posterior (George Coats), 1129
Scleroma neonatorum in twins (Bertram Addenbrooke), 428
Scotland, notes from, 47, 109, 165, 221, 273, 326, 451, 591, 661, 727, 802, 888, 972, 1060, 1153, 1239, 1327, 1425, 1518, 1602, 1665, 1741, 1838, 1885; teaching of midwifery in Edinburgh, 47; British University Students' Congress in Edinburgh, 47, 165; retirement of Professor McKendrick, 47; Post Office Medical Service in Glasgow, 47; International Congress of School Hygiene, 47; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents' Club, 47; memorial window to Dr. James Jamieson, 48; women graduates and the parliamentary vote, 48, 110; proposed testimonial to the Right Hon. R. Farquharson, M.D., 109; Dr. Dow of Dumfermline, testimonial to, 109; presentation to Sir Henry Littlejohn, 109; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 109, 326, 889, 1060, 1329, 1665, 1741; Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 109; post graduate courses at, 451, 1838; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 109; infantile mortality, 110; notification of measles and phthisis at Edinburgh, 110, 166, 1885; Dr. McKenzie Johnston, 166, 273; post-graduate instruction in Edinburgh, 166, 727, 803, 973; treatment of phthisis at Edinburgh, 221; R.A.M.C. (vols.), Aberdeen, 273; new laboratories, Glasgow University, 273; cerebro-spinal fever at Glasgow, 273; health of Edinburgh, 326; Dr. Matthew Hay on alcoholism, 591; training of midwives, 591; Sanitary Association of Scotland, thirty-second congress, 661; seaside homes, 662; Glasgow children's eyesight, 727; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 727; Epileptics at Bridge of Weir, 727; opening of Bangour Asylum, 727, 888, 973; Scottish Local Government Board and preservatives in milk, 802; Aberdeen quatercentenary celebrations, 888, 972; St. Bartholomew's greeting to Aberdeen, 889; laboratory of the Edinburgh College of Physicians, 889; Fifeshire Medical Association, 889; sanatorium for Inverness-shire, 890; North of Scotland pharmacists, 890; greeting of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland to Aberdeen University, 972; complimentary dinner to Professor Noël Paton, 973; veterinary College, Glasgow, 973; late Mr. Hugh Brown of Glasgow, 974; motor ambulance for Glasgow, 974; Edinburgh University Union extension, 1060; University of Edinburgh, 1060; opening of winter session, 1153; Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1060, 1426; new Professor of Physiology in the University of Glasgow, 1061; women workers and public health, 1061; Children's Home Hospital at Aberfoyle, 1061; new dispensary in Anderston, Glasgow, 1061, 1241, 1741; Dundee and incipient insanity, 1061; prevention of consumption, 1062; General Medical Council election, 1153, 1239, 1327, 1425, 1518, 1602; opening of winter session in Edinburgh, 1153; Professor Paton's introductory address, 1153; pathological specimens by post, 1154; Crieff Cottage Hospital, 1154; Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 1240; veterinary science and public health, 1240; compulsory notification of phthisis in Glasgow, 1241; presentation to Dr. Thomas Reid, 1241; Scottish Association of Medical Women, 1241; prevention of consumption, 1329; Union for Women Students, Glasgow, 1426; mixed classes at Glasgow University, 1426; juvenile smoking, 1602; Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, third biennial dinner, 1602; post-graduate lectures and demonstrations at Falkirk, 1602; complimentary dinner to Dr. R. T. Halliday, 1603; Edinburgh Town Public Health Committee, 1603; sanatorium for the Highlands, 1665; notification of births in Glasgow, 1665, 1741; Glasgow and the prevention of consumption, 1741; Galashiels and the treatment of consumption, 1741; Dundee Royal Infirmary, Cancer Hospital, 1741; formation of a Health Association in Anderston, 1838; dinner to Dr. J. Lindsay Steven, 1838; sanatorium for Aberdeen, 1838; Edinburgh School Board and a medical officer, 1885; report of Registrar-General for Scotland for 1904, 1885
Scotland, boarding-out of the insane in, 1323; tuberculosis in, 1722; notification of phthisis in, 1841; school certificates in, 1893
Scotland, medical inspectors in, 1237
SCOTT, F. H.: On the liberation of phosphorus from nuclein compounds, 1791
SCOTT, KENNETH, receives permission to wear insignia of Fourth Class of Imperial Order of Osmanieh, 1827
SCOTT, WILLIAM: Medical inspection of schools, 680
SCOTT-DICKSON, M.: Painless labour, 1577
Scottish Poor-law, medical officer's inquiry, 1883. *See also* Poor Law
SCOTT-TURNER, A., reports two cases of acute obstruction, intestinal and pyloric, in the same subject, caused by hair balls, 1126
Scurvy, infantile (George F. Still), 186; correspondence on, 278
Seaside homes, 662
Seaside hospitals for children. *See* Hospitals
Secret commissions, 397, 458, 810
Secret remedies, composition of, 27, 1223, 1645
Secret of success in medicine, 384
Security of tenure. *See* Medical Officers of Health
SEDGWICK, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1246
Segmental nerve area. *See* Nerve
SEIGNEUX, R. DE: *Le Livre de la Sage-Femme et de la Garde, suivi de quelques Mots sur le Traitement du Cancer de l'Uterus*, rev., 147
SELBY, PRIDEAUX: Influence of feeding in treatment of typhoid fever, 1243
Self-restraint in surgery (Basil Hall), 1354
SELIGMANN, C. G.: Infective tumours in dogs, 1638
Semilunar cartilages of knee-joint, luxation of (James Bell), 1271
Seminal and blood stains, improved methods for recognition of (E. H. Hankin), 1261, 1843
SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ, monument to, 726
SEMMELWEIS and HOLMES (Tiberius v. Györy), 715
SEMON, Sir FELIX: Therapeutic value of complete vocal rest during the treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1623
Senatorial election at University of London. *See* University
SENN, NICHOLAS: *Around the World via India*, rev., 573; address on first aid in the battlefield, 1635
SENNETT, A. R.: *Garden Cities in Theory and Practice*, rev., 306
Sensory impressions in the spinal cord, conduction of (Sutherland Simpson and Percy T. Herring), 1804
Septicaemia and peritonitis, fatal case of (H. C. Lecky), 867
Sepsis, puerperal. *See* Puerperal
Septal deviations. *See* Nasal septum
Septic peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis
Septic tanks, 326
SEQUEIRA, JAMES H.: Varieties of ringworm and their treatment, 193
Serum, antistreptococcus, in empyema (John William Ingles), 302; in puerperal fever (Murdoch Cameron), 1710
Serum, normal, on the combining properties of opsonins in (Robert Muir and W. B. M. Martin), 1783
Serum treatment of cancer, 214; of Malta Fever (H. A. Haines), 573; of experimental cerebro-spinal meningitis (Simon Flexner), 1073; of puerperal sepsis (Lewis S. McMurtry), 1207
Serum, of Roux, treatment of post-diphtherial paralysis by injections of, 111
Serum, Yersin-Roux, in treatment of plague, 1242
Serum-pathology, application of physical chemistry to (Wilfrid H. Manwaring), 1542
Serumtherapy in treatment of pulmonary tubercle, 111
Servetus, monument to, 1505
Servia, British practitioners in, 638
Service examination, results of, 1756
Service lodge, proposed, 1344
Sewage disposal, 459, 593, 1331; books on, 1072; at Leek, 1331
SEWILL, HENRY: The Antipodes and patent medicines, 1427
Seychelles, medical appointments in, 535
Shah of Persia, health of, 1337
Sham operations. *See* Imaginary Cures
SHAMBAUGH, GEORGE E.: Circulation in the labyrinth of the ear, 1374; development of the stria vascularis, 1703
Shanghai, climate of, 668
SHANNON, R. ALEX.: Antiseptic for the hands, 460
SHATTOCK, SAMUEL: *Appendix XIX to the Second Edition of the Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, rev., 258
SHAW, BERNARD: *Doctor's Dilemma*, 1511
SHAW, CECIL: Congenital syphilis, 24; penetrating wound of eye, 1872
SHAW, JOHN: *Fibroid Tumour: A New Treatment for Fibroid Tumour and some other Diseases of Women without Operation*, rev., 1585
SHAW, T. P.: Study of the absorption of fats in infants, 932
SHAW-MACKENZIE, JOHN A.: Papain in malignant growths, 60; bacterial vaccine treatment of cancer, 395
SHEARER, DONALD F.: Hospital reform and the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 53, 328
SHEEN, ALFRED, death of, 1836; obituary notice of, 1891
Sheffield, notes from, 110, 976, 1238; chairman of the Royal Infirmary, 110; appointments, 110; workmen's compensation, 110; presentation to Dr. Charles Porter, 976; death of the secretary of the Royal Infirmary, 976; excessive infant mortality, 976; midwife charged with sale of diachylon as abortifacient 976; Dr. James H. Keeling, 1238; national league for physical education, 1239; midwives and infant mortality, 1239

SHEILL, SPENCER: Repeated twin abortions and ventrisuspension, 1638
SHEPHERD, JOHN T.: Remorse in melancholia, 1528
SHERRINGTON, C. S.: Effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbonic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle, 85; Hon. LL.D. conferred upon, 888
Shiga's bacillus, with endemic sporadic dysentery, in England, 170
Shock, acapnia as a factor in (Yandell Henderson), 1812
SHORT, Dr.: Biliary colic fistula, 1305
Should examiners be specialists? 99
Shower baths, Board School children and, 723
SHOYER, A. F.: Fibrinous bronchitis, 1035
SHUTTLEWORTH, C. B.: Enlargement of the prostate and its treatment, 1262
SIBLEY, W. KNOWSLEY: Treatment of chronic constipation, 1538
Sickness assurance in Holland, 1149
Sickness in the cavalry, 1884
Side or cross saddles, 1511
Sidelight on the liquor traffic one hundred years ago, 1504
Sidelight on medical education, 807, 895, 1137, 1335, 1430; (A. Francis Dixon), 1137
SIEVEKING, A. R.: Dipterous larvae passed per anum, 180
SIEVEKING, HERBERT: Medical Council and its President's address, 1066, 1244
SILK, F. W.: Anaesthesia in abnormal and constrained positions, 1401
Silver, compounds of, bactericidal action of (C. R. Marshall and E. F. Macleod Neave), 359; correspondence on, 598
Silver nitrate, handling of, 899
Similia Similibus, 340
SIMON, Dr.: Spasmodic asthma, 1816
SIMON, W.: *Manual of Chemistry*, rev., 1403
Simple life, 1511
SIMPSON, Sir A. R.: Knighthood conferred upon, 42; appreciation of, 446
SIMPSON, G. A. GARRY: Rhinorrhoea in infancy, 1756
SIMPSON, HERBERT BARTLETT, obituary notice of, 602
SIMPSON, R. J. S.: Meteorological conditions and enteric fever, 807
SIMPSON, SUTHERLAND: Lymphatics of the liver, 1797; conduction of sensory impressions in the spinal cord, 1804
SINCLAIR, Professor: Horsley's operation for traumatic epilepsy, 24; complications of prostatectomy, 1396
Singing, books on beneficial effects of, 1075
Singing for soldiers, 1597
Sinus, accessory nasal. *See* Nasal
Sinusitis, sphenoidal, cerebral and ophthalmic complications in (StClair Thomson), 768
SISTER X: *Tragedy and Comedy of War Hospitals*, rev., 1641
Sixpenny fee of factory surgeons, 1837
Skiagraphy as an aid in diagnosis and treatment of disease of accessory nasal sinus (C. G. Coakley), 1373
Skin diseases, wrong and right use of milk in certain (L. Duncan Bulkley), 849; correspondence on, 979; blood in relation to (T. Houston and J. C. Rankin), 854
Skin haemorrhages in diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
SKINNER, Lieutenant-Colonel BRUCE, M.R.V.O. conferred upon, 216
Skull and brain in mongolism, some features of (David Waterston), 1701
Skull of Sir Thomas Browne, 382
SKYRME, Dr., dinner to, 1743
Slander action, unsuccessful, 1679
Slanders on medical men, 1528
Sleep, 679
Sleeping sickness, 586, 1881; "cure" of, 795; treatment of, 805; question in Parliament, 1237, 1739; Congo State Government and, 1730. *See also* Trypanosomiasis
Slums in Liverpool, condition of, 1151
Small-pox and vaccinia, virus of (W. E. de Korté), 1576
Small-pox and chicken-pox, 1837
SMITH, A. DUNCAN (editor): *Trial of Eugene Marie Chantrelle*, rev., 303
SMITH, E. NOBLE, obituary notice of, 278
SMITH, F. J., reads paper for C. Miller on gastric erosions, 1547
SMITH, FRED. J.: Annual Representative Meeting, 169; influence of early feeding in treatment of typhoid fever, 1014; organization of Branches and Divisions, 1065
SMITH, Deputy-Surgeon-General HENRY FOWLE, obituary notice of, 456
SMITH, LLOYD: Adams-Hewitt motor car, 460
SMITH, MUIR, appointed J.P. for Eastbourne, 210
SMITH, P. C.: Etiology of infantile scurvy, 278
SMITH, S. MACCUEN: Pathogenic influence of aural lesions in systemic disease, 1379
SMITH, TRAVERS: So-called functional cardiac murmurs, 1491
SMITH, W. A.: Large ovarian cyst, 378
Smoking, juvenile. *See* Juvenile
Smoking, lead poisoning and, 1331
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS, and the Aberdeen degree, 1044
SMURTHWAITE, HENRY: Headache, pathological conditions of the middle turbinal a causal factor, 1368
SMYTH, SPENCER THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1341
SMYTH, W. R.: Leprosy, 1670
Snakebite, immediate treatment of, 399
Snare, cold wire, in tonsillar hypertrophy (Alice G. Bryant), 1390
SOBOTTA, JOHANNES, *Atlas and Textbook of Human Anatomy*, rev., 307; *Lehmann's medizinische Atlanten*, rev., 783
Societies, German Medical, 1261
Societies, London Medical, proposed union of, 210, 1520, 1586, 1605, 1746
Society, American National Public Health, 450
Society of Anaesthetists, 1401; anaesthesia in abnormal and constrained positions (F. W. Silk), 1401
Society, National Antivivisection, special meeting, 1505
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Belgian Radiographical, foundation of, 606
Society, British Balneological and Climatological, 1401; the art of medicine in Ancient Egypt (H. Shirley Jones), 1401
Society, Clinical, Chelsea, 1131; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1131
Society, Clinical, of London, 1036, 1216, 1398, 1581, 1817; adolescent or late rickets (H. H. Clutton), 1036; traumatic cephalhydrocele in a baby treated by operation (Douglas Drew), 1216; malunited fracture of tibia and fibula near ankle (Watson Cheyne), 1216; deformity of long bones (T. H. Kellock), 1216; symmetrical affection of hip joints (T. H. Kellock), 1217; partial heart-block (Percy Northcote and A. M. Gossage), 1217; patent ductus arteriosus (G. H. Turney), 1217; double coxa vara (Rickman Godlee), 1217; exhibits, 1217; treatment of fractures (E. Diver), 1398; multiple stricture of small intestine (Charters Symonds), 1398; rotatory subluxation of atlas (Edred M. Corner), 1398; congenital deformity of the spine (Jackson Clarke), 1398; haemorrhage into prefrontal lobes of brain (Walter Carr), 1581; acute peritonitis with fat necrosis, no disease of pancreas (John Fawcett), 1581; gastric dilatation of lower end of ureter (W. G. Spencer), 1581; mimicry of malignant disease of large intestine (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1817; rupture of diaphragm (J. P. Roughton), 1817; traumatic hernia through the diaphragm (James Berry), 1817
Society, Clinical, of Manchester, 1582; uterine haemorrhages (Dr. Le Page), 1582
Society, Continental Anglo-American, 977, 1332
Society, Dermatological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 98, 144, 1217, 1818; election of officers, 98; meeting and exhibition of cases, 144, 1217, 1818
Society, Dermatological, of London, 143, 198, 1038, 1494; meeting and exhibition of cases, 143, 198, 1038, 1494
Society for Employment of Epileptics, National, 155
Society, Friendly, the Foresters, and open air sanatoriums, 378
Society, Guy's Hospital Pupils' Physical, annual opening meeting, 1049
Society, Gynaecological, British, 143, 1037, 1400; meeting and exhibition of cases, 143, 1037, 1400
Society, Harveian, 1130, 1218; asphyxia neonatorum (Alexander Morison), 1130; easy methods of sterilizing urethral instruments (T. Herbert Herring), 1130; clinical meeting, 1218
Society, Hunterian, 1217, 1492; clinical meeting, 1217; discussion on gonorrhoea, 1492
Society, Laryngological, of London, 98; election of officers, 98
Society, Medical, Caledonian, twenty-sixth annual meeting, 359
Society, Medical, Chicago, 30; investigation of stockyards, 30
Society, Medical, South Glasgow, 1038, 1049, 1493; presidential address, 1038; office bearers, 1049; influence of high-frequency currents on the surface temperature of the body (W. F. Sommerville), 1493
Society, Medical, of London, 954, 1129, 1400, 1582, 1656, 1722; presidential address, 954; actinomycosis of vermiform appendix (T. H. Kellock), 954; bacteriology of aseptic wounds (Dr. Dudgeon and Percy Sargent), 1129; clinical meeting, 1400; large arteriovenous aneurysm of the neck treated by operation (James Berry), 1582; special meeting, 1656; hepatic inadequacy in relation to gout and other diseases (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1722; functional albuminuria in athletes (William Collier), 1723
Society, Medical, Northumberland and Durham, 1131, 1143; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1131; election of president, 1143
Society, Medical, South-West London, 1038; meeting and cases, 1038; treatment of bacterial diseases by the inoculation of the corresponding vaccines (J. H. Wells), 1038
Society, Medical, Ulster, 1330, 1518
Society, Medical, of Victoria, and the Victorian Branch, 664
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 204, 1130, 1153, 1515; jubilee provincial meeting, 204; annual meeting, 1130, 1153; administrative control of food (George Newman), 1130; elementary education and medical officers of health, 1515
Society, Medical Charitable, West Riding, 974
Society, Medical Sickness and Accident, 314, 961, 1317, 1730
Society, Medical, Swedish, and cancer research, 386
Society, Medical, of Victoria, Victoria Branch and, 1735
Society, Medical, York, new session, 1149
Society, Medical and Surgical, Cork, 1603
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, 88, 1397, 1722; perforated gastric ulcer (G. Keppie Paterson), 88; intermedio-lateral tract of the spinal cord (Alexander Bruce and J. H. Harvie Pirie), 1397; exhibition of patients, 1397, 1722; tuberculosis in Scotland (Byrom Bramwell), 1722
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, 1038, 1218, 1400, 1581; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1038, 1218, 1400; gastrostomy for oesophageal obstruction (T. K. Monro and A. M. M'Gregor), 1581; intestinal obstruction caused by bands (G. H. Edington), 1582; tuberculous hernial sac (G. H. Edington), 1582; carriage of infection by flies (R. M. Buchanan), 1582
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, 1219, 1583; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1219, 1583
Society, medico-chirurgical, West London, 1037; art and medicine (Leonard Mark), 1037
Society of Military Medicine, French, 1622
Society, new Sydenham, 1315; forty-seventh annual meeting, 1315
Society, Obstetrical, of Edinburgh, 142, 1403, 1491; irregular manifestations of puerperal sepsis (Professor Stephenson), 142; *Transactions*, rev., 1403; future of obstetrics (J. W. Ballantyne), 1491; occipito-posterior cases (Lamond Lackie), 1491
Society, Obstetrical, of London, 141, 954, 1491; primary cancer of ovary (Louis McIlroy), 141; contracted pelvis (Nepean Longridge), 142; adenoma of the labium (Dr. Williamson), 142; intraligamentous tumour of uterus (Dr. Eden and F. Lionel Provis), 954; primary tuberculosis of cervix uteri (Eric Young), 954; myomectomy during pregnancy (Alban Doran), 1491; external version (Rivers Pollock), 1491
Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, 1131, 1492; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1131, 1492
Society, Ophthalmological, German, award of Graefe medal to Professor Hering, 359
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 142, 1129, 1434, 1872; congenital distichiasis (A. R. Brailey), 142; the choriod at the macular region (C. H. Usher), 142; white eyelashes (C. H Usher), 142; posterior scleritis (George Coats), 1129; metastatic infection of the eye (Holmes Spicer), 1129; hue perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 1129; decides *nem. con.* to remain a separate society, 1434; pupillary membrane (E. Treacher Collins), 1872; sarcoma of the choroid (L. N. Cargill and S. Mayou), 1872; perforating wound of the eye (Cecil Shaw), 1872; *Transactions*, rev., 1875
Society, Otological, of the United Kingdom, election of officers, 1730
Society, Pathological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 149; formation of, 149
Society, Pathological, of London, 1307, 1494, 1638; poison of the weever fish (H. Muir Evans), 1307; Jensen's mouse tumour (Roger Williams), 1307; laboratory meeting, 1494; sarcoma of stomach and abdominal glands (Norman Dalton), 1638; lateral fracture of the axis (E. M. Corner), 1638; eosinophilic pleurisy (J. J. Perkins), 1638; infective tumours in dogs (C. G. Seligmann), 1638; *Transactions*, rev., 1647
Society, Pathological, of Manchester, 1494; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1494
Society, Pathological and Clinical, Glasgow, 1039, 1493; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1039, 1493; abscess of lung successfully treated by operation (Ebenezer Duncan and A. Ernest Maylard), 1493
Society, Red Cross, 1656, 1736, 1742, 1829
Society, Red Cross, Russian, expenditure during the war, 1829
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 155, 995
Society, the Royal, 1317; award of medals, 1317; election of Fellows, 1317
Society, Royal, of Edinburgh, 1721, 1873; effects of an excessive meat diet (Professor Schäfer), 1721; influence of an excessive meat diet on the osseous system (Chalmers Watson), 1721; effects of diet on the structure and development of the uterus (Malcolm Campbell), 1722; influence of meat diet on fertility and lactation (B. P. Watson), 1722; haemorenal salt index as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney (Dawson Turner), 1873

Society, Royal Medical, Edinburgh, 1240; 170th session, address by Sir Dyce Duckworth, 1240
Society, Royal Medical and Chirurgical, 1128, 1396, 1580, 1720; dilatation of the heart (A. M. Gossage), 1128; discussion on the operative treatment of gastric ulcer (W. Hale White), 1396, 1580, 1720
Society, Royal Meteorological, 1645
Society, Seamen's Hospital, appointments, 880
Society for Study of Disease in Children, 144, 1217, 1873; meeting and exhibition of cases, 144, 1217, 1873
Society, Surgical Aid, 1656
Society, Therapeutical, 1308, 1818; active principles of *Viola odorata* (H. Whippell Gadd), 1308; value of certain drugs in the treatment of chorea (Cecil Wall), 1818; importance of salt-free diet in treatment of oedema and serous effusions (A. F. Hertz), 1818
Society of Women Journalists, annual meeting, 1317; annual dinner, 1730
Soldiers, bedridden, 1320, 1326, 1423
Soldiers, pensions for ailing, 1601
Soldiers, singing for, 1597. *See also* Hospital, Netley
SOKOLOWSKI, ALFRED VON: *Klinik der Brustkrankheiten*, rev., 1309
SOLLY, E.: Reports case of rupture of liver, recovery, 198
SOLLY, SAMUEL EDWIN, obituary notice of, 1611
SOLOMON, CHARLES E.: Teaching of midwifery, 172
Somaliland, medical appointments in, 535
SOMERVILLE, G., re-elected Mayor of Macclesfield, 1403
SOMMERVILLE, W. F.: Influence of high-frequency currents on the surface temperature of the body, 1493
Son's liability to destitute mother, 1679
Sore tongue. *See* Tongue
South Africa, notes from, 390, 594, 730; Kimberley health report, 390; meteorological conditions and enteric fever in Natal, 594; suppression of quackery, 730
South Africa, opium for coolies in, 1601
South Africa, plague in, 97, 283, 442, 648, 880, 1143, 1316, 1586
South African Civil Surgeons' dinner, 180
South America, British practitioners in, 538; leprosy in, 1883
South American service, new liner for, 961
South Australia, British practitioners in, 539
South Wales, notes from, 111, 221, 272, 326, 389, 452, 593, 729, 804, 976, 1059, 1152, 1239, 1330, 1515, 1604, 1743, 1886; Monmouthshire water, 111, 1330; Cardiff Queen's nurses, 111; Swansea Hospital, 221, 389; Royal Sanitary Institute's examination, 221; Welsh water question, 272; meat canning in South Wales, 272; medical officers at Cardiff, 272; British Association, 272; sanitary condition of Narberth, 326; Cardiff Infirmary, 327, 804, 976, 1059; West Wales Asylum, 327; Cardiff and Swansea Hospitals, 389; Merthyr Hospital, 389; bequest to, 729; housing problem at Merthyr, 389; Newport consumptives, 390; new isolation hospital, 452; an insanitary village, 593; Brynmawr sewage disposal, 593; health of Newport, 593; typhoid fever at Pontypool and Panteg, 593, 804; Pontypridd water supply, 594; Health of Glamorgan, 729; consumption treatment, 804; Swansea guardians and Nursing Institute, 804; milk preservatives, 804; sanitary condition of Haverfordwest, 805; University College of Wales, Aberystwith, 976; school hygiene, 976; Welsh water for Wales, 1059, 1743; open air at Cardiff Infirmary, 1059; education of midwives, 1152; Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1153, 1515; mortuary attendants, 1153; the housing question, 1239; elementary education and medical officers of health, 1515; defective eyesight, 1604; condemned food, 1604; dinner to Mr. Lynn Thomas and Dr. Skyrme, 1743; lead in water, 1743; rural sanitary administration, 1743; Glamorgan County Asylum, 1744; abattoir at Merthyr, 1744; Newport Small-pox Hospital, 1886
Southern *v.* Thomas and Skyrme, 1607, 1673; leading article on, 1658
SOWTON, S. C. M.: Effect of chloroform in conjunction with carbonic dioxide on cardiac and other muscle, 85
SPAIGHT, HENRY W.: Warnings, 1848
Spain, Medical Ministers in, 450; British practitioners in, 538; medical co-operation in, 958; proposed Bill for regulation of labour of women and children in, 1505
Spanish army, health of, 1338
Spasmodic asthma. *See* Asthma
Specialists in the Indian Medical Service, 271
Spectacles, history of, 1043; denunciation of as immoral, 1411
Spectacles for school children, 961
Spelling of "spiroketa pallida," 1828
Spelling reform and Littré, 1222
SPENCER, HERBERT S.: Supravaginal amputation and total hysterectomy for fibroids, 331
SPENCER, W. G.: Cystic dilatation of lower end of ureter, 1581
Sphenoidal sinusitis. *See* Sinusitis
Sphincter, vesical. *See* Vesical
Sphygmographic tracings, preservation of, 460, 900
SPICER, HOLMES: Metastatic infection in the eye, 1129
SPICER, ROBERT HY. SCANES: Bacterial vaccine treatment of cancer, 276
SPILLER, WILLIAM G.: Syringomyelia, 1017
Spinal cord, conduction of sensory impressions in (Sutherland Simpson and Percy T. Herring), 1804
Spinal cord, intermedio-lateral tract of (Alexander Bruce and J. H. Harvie Pirie), 1397
Spine, congenital deformity of (Jackson Clarke), 1398
Spine, fracture dislocation of (A. Beverley Welford), 1270
Spirochaeta pallida and its variations (W. H. Cox), 140
Spirochaetes and relapsing fever (F. G. Novy), 1573
Spirochaetes in yaws and granuloma pudendi (Alex. MacLennan), 995
"Spiroketa pallida," 1828
Spitting nuisance at Preston, 592; in Sydney, 801; in Canada, 1840
Spleen, gunshot wound of, during labour, 216
Splenectomy and Banti's disease (G. E. Armstrong), 1273
Splenomegaly with eosinophilia (Dr. Parsons), 1492
Splint, leg, and cradle combined, 779
SPOONER, W.: Sailors' food, 862
Sprains and their consequences, mainly in relation to treatment (Sir William Bennett), 1632
Sprengel's deformity, case of (W. Duncan Lawrie), 1636
SPURRIER, A. H., receives permission to accept Order of El Alyeh, 168
Sputa, inflammatory nasal obstruction as an etiologic factor in the production of (W. Peyre Porcher), 1478
SQUIRE, J. EDWARD: Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, 133
Staining vegetable tissues, 738
Stains, blood and seminal, improved methods for recognition of (E. H. Hankin), 1261, 1843
Stammerers, famous, 1875
Standardization of pharmaceutical preparations, 583
STANLEY, H.: Ventilating churches, 460
STARCK, HUGO: *Die direkte Besichtigung der Speiseröhre Oesophagoskopie*, rev., 1496
STARK, A. CAMPBELL: Relativity in infectious diseases, 806
STARKEY, T. A., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 38; general water questions, 625
STARLING, ERNEST H.: *Mercers' Company Lectures on Recent Advances in the Physiology of Digestion*, rev., 781
STARR, C. L.: Treatment of tuberculous abscess, 923
Starting in practice, 734, 897
State Children's Association. *See* Association
State control of health (Jennie G. Drennan), 857
State medical service for Ireland, 1517, 1603, 1665
STAWELL, R. de L.: Taxation of motor cars, 1606
STEELE, W. S., obituary notice of, 1892
STENGEL, ALFRED: Some clinical manifestations, visceral and general, of arteriosclerosis, 1010
Stenosis, pyloric, congenital, discussion on, 939, 949; (Edmund Cautley), 939; (Harold J. Stiles), 943; (Charles P. Putnam), 948
Stenosis, pyloric, in infants (Harold J. Stiles), 943; correspondence on, 1243
STEPHENS, G. ARBOUR: Value of calcium iodide in treatment of ulcers, 138, 896
STEPHENSON, Professor: Irregular manifestations of puerperal sepsis, 142
Stepney, reduction of infant mortality in, 666
Sterilizable pocket lining for consumptives, 710
Sterilization of catheters, 740, 1164
Sterilization of certain mental degenerates (Robert R. Rentoul), 740, 765
Sterilizer, 667
STERNBERG, WILHELM: *Geschmack und Geruch-Physiologische Untersuchungen über den Geschmacksinn*, rev., 1309
STEVEN, JOHN LINDSAY: Increased blood pressure and arterial disease, 1009; dinner to, 1838
STEVENSON, HOWARD: Fissura abdominalis, 24, 252
STEWART, AGNES GRAINGER: *The Academic Gregories*, rev., 313
STEWART, F. E.: Working bulletin system for the collective investigation and classification of the newer materia medica, 1456
STEWART, G. FALCONAR: Pulmonary phthisis and notification in Scotland, 1842
STEWART, G. N.: *Manual of Physiology*, rev., 574; electrical resistance of the blood and urine as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney, 665
STEWART, IAN STRUTHERS: Opsonic index in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 87
STEWART, JOHN: Surgical treatment of cirrhotic ascites, 1298
STEWART, JAMES, obituary notice of, 1158
STEWART, R. S., obituary notice of, 982
STILES, HAROLD J.: Pyloric stenosis in infants, 943
STILL, GEORGE F.: Infantile scurvy, 186
Stinging fishes. *See* Fishes
Stock Exchange gambling, 339
STOCKMAN, RALPH: Action of salicylates in acute rheumatism, 1439
Stockport, notes from, 324; infant mortality, midwives and stillbirths, 324
STOKES, WHITLEY BLAND, obituary notice of, 1246
Stokes-Adams disease, case of (Sir James Barr), 1122
Stomach, borderland of medicine and surgery as exhibited in (G. A. Gibson), 181
Stomach, chromaffine characters of certain parietal cells of (B. C. Harvey), 1703
Stomach, digestion and absorption in, 655
Stomach, sarcoma of, and abdominal glands (Norman Dalton), 1638
Stomach, ulcer of. *See* Ulcer
Stones in prostatic urethra (Charles A. Morton), 294
STONHAM, C.: *Birds of the British Isles*, rev., 1641
STRACHAN, B.: Hydatidiform pregnancy, 302
Straits Settlements, medical appointments in, 535
Street accidents, 969
Street ambulances, history of, 43. *See also* Ambulance
STREETER, G. L.: Experiments on the developing ear vesicle of the tadpole, 1702
Stretcher bearers, instruction to, 607
Stria vascularis, development of (G. E. Shambaugh), 1703
Stricture of small intestine, multiple (Charters Symonds), 1398
Stridor, congenital (laryngeal and tracheal) discussion on, 1485, 1488; (A. Logan Turner), 1485; (Henry Ashby), 1488
Strood, Midwives Act in, 1339
Structural continuity in new growths (F. G. Bushnell), 1560
Strychnine in heat stroke, 596
STUART-LOW, WILLIAM: *Mucous Membranes, Normal and Abnormal, including Mucin and Malignancy*, rev., 90
Student life in the University of Paris in the sixteenth century, 718
Students' life in the public services, 226
STUMPF, JULIUS: Treatise on cure for cholera, 1403
Subperiosteal abscess of forehead (V. Delsaux), 1471
Substitute's fee in midwifery case, 1893
Suction in nasal pyorrhoea, 595
Sudden death possibly due to vagus inhibition (E. D. Telford), 358
Suicide in Germany, 953
SULTAN ABDUL HAMID II, 384
Summer diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea
Sunderland County Borough Council decides to have water, milk, and other foods examined bacteriologically, 1049
"Sun spots," 1756
Sunstroke or wasp sting, 608
Supersession, 458
Supplement, the, 726
Supply of instruments to patients, 118
Suppuration in nasal accessory sinuses (Herbert Tilley), 1370
Suppurative dacryocystitis. *See* Dacryocystitis
Suprapubic cystotomy. *See* Cystotomy
Suprapubic lithotomy. *See* Lithotomy
Supravaginal amputation and total hysterectomy for fibroids, 331
Surgeon to Louis XIV, an Irish, 1661
Surgery, borderland of (G. A. Gibson), 181
Surgery of the lung (Sir William Macewen), 1; correspondence on, 224
Surgery patients, 1888
Surgery, posture as an aid in (Murray MacLaren), 1269
Surgery, review of books on, 431, 1042
Surgery, self-restraint in (Basil Hall), 1355
Surgery, then and now in (Charles A. Ballance), 949
Surgical convalescents, 1053
Surgical instruments, Greek and Roman, 1599
Surgical operations and parental responsibilities, 1150
Surgical treatment of chronic colitis. *See* Colitis
Surgical treatment of puerperal sepsis (Lewis S. McMurtry), 1207
SWAFFIELD, WALTER: "Indiscriminate charity" in hospitals, 1842
Swansea guardians and nursing institute, 804
Sweden, British practitioners in, 539
SWEET, W. SIDNEY: Is the so-called syphilitic stricture of the rectum of gonorrhoeal origin? 696
Switzerland, British practitioners in, 539
Sydney, notes from, 390, 801; outbreak of pneumonic plague, 390; municipal milk dépôts, 801; spitting on footpaths, 801; protection of children, 802; epidemic of scarlet fever, 802; health of metropolis, 802; vital statistics of, 1840

Sydney Home for Incurables, 326, 1839. *See also* New South Wales
SYERS, HENRY WALTER, obituary notice of, 1158
SYME, W. S.: Simple method of administering chloride of ethyl, 197
Symelian monster [*Sympus dipus*] (Reginald J. Gladstone), 1704
SYMES-THOMPSON, EDMUND, obituary notice of, 1611, 1751
SYMMERS, W. ST. CLAIR, receives permission to accept Order of the Medjidieh, 98; note on a filarial larva in the blood of a blackbird, 995
SYMONDS, CHARTERS: Multiple stricture of small intestine, 1398
Sympathetic degeneration (A. Freeland Fergus), 1861
SYMPSON, E. MANSEL: *Lincoln: a Historical and Topographical Account of the City*, rev., 147
Sympus dipus (Reginald J. Gladstone), 1704
Syphilis among the conquerors of Mexico, 886; among married women (A. Fournier), 977, 1155
Syphilis and cancer, relationship between, 1668
"Syphilis by conception," 1435
Syphilis, congenital (Cecil Shaw), 24
Syphilis, evolution of intraprimary lesions of, successive chancres and prodromal syphilides (Robert W. Taylor), 844; correspondence on, 980
Syphilis, investigation of, 580, 778
Syphilis of palate (Dr. Lamb), 1719
Syphilis, tertiary, treatment of, 180, 231
Syphilis and vaccination, 1837
Syphilitic ophthalmia. *See* Ophthalmia
Syphilitic stricture of rectum, is the so-called, gonorrhoeal in origin? (W. Sidney Sweet), 695
Syphilitic virus, attenuation of, 1509
SYRETT, E. F.: Purchase of a motor car, 900
Syringomyelia (William G. Spiller), 1017
Systemic disease, aural lesions in (S. MacCuen Smith), 1779

T.

Tachycardia treated by cold affusion, 232
Tadpole, experiments on the developing ear vesicle of (G. L. Streeter), 1702
Taenia, treatment of, 668
TAKAKI, Baron, arrival of, in Japan, 718
TALON, Mdlle., receives degree of Doctor of Pharmacy in Paris, 961
TAPPEINER, H. v.: *Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre und Arzneiverordnungslehre*, rev., 1040
Tariff of fees. *See* Fees
TARNOWSKI, Professor, leaves his estate for establishing a sanatorium for sick medical practitioners, 442
Tasmania, British practitioners in, 539
TATHAM, Lieutenant-Colonel C. J. W.: Etiology of typhoid fever, 815
TAVEAU, RENÉ DE M.: On the physiological action of certain cholin derivatives and new methods for detecting cholin, 1788
TAWARA, S.: *Das Reizleitungssystem des Säugetierherzens*, rev., 256
Taxation of medical men in France, 266
Taxation of motor cars. *See* Motor
TAYLOR, E. CLAUDE: "Kissing the Book," 400
TAYLOR, Deputy-Surgeon-General EDWARD, obituary notice of, 333
TAYLOR, J. W.: Cancer of uterus, 1719
TAYLOR, ROBERT W.: Evolution of intraprimary lesions of syphilis, successive chancres and prodromal syphilides, 844
Teaching of anatomy in universities and medical schools (Arthur Robinson), 548
TEALE, T. PRIDGIN: King's College Hospital: A retrospect, 828
Teeth of school children, 50
Telephones, branch surgeries and, 1892
TELFORD, E. D.: Case of sudden death possibly due to vagus inhibition, 358
Temperance teaching in schools, 1412, 1520
Tenotomy of inferior oblique and consideration of the conditions that may call for the operation (Alexander Duane), 1867
Testicle, undescended, treatment of (Lachlan Fraser), 1125
Tests for sobriety, 816
Tetanus in two brothers: subdural and subcutaneous injections of serum; recovery (James Adam), 1260
Tetany, Dr. Erdheim's experiments on, 167
Thanks to a medical officer, 666
Then and now in surgery (Charles A. Ballance), 849
THEOBALD, SAMUEL: Affections of the lachrymal passages, 1870
Therapeutic value of complete vocal rest during the sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis (Sir Felix Semon), 1623
Therapeutics, review of books on, 1040
Therapeutics of acute acquired insanities (D. K. Brower), 1471
Thimbles for making wool mops, 432
THISTLE, W. B.: Treatment of typhoid fever, 1012
THOMAS, A. IVOR: A beloved physician, 284
THOMAS, ARTHUR W.: Midge bites, 460; decline in the birth-rate, 1066
THOMAS, J. LYNN: Enucleation of the prostate, 1264; dinner to, 1743
THOMAS, WILLIAM: Bony hypertrophy, 1816
THOMAS, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 456
THOMASSON, RICHARD, obituary notice of, 896
THOMPSON, A. HUGH: Errors of refraction among children attending elementary schools in London, 190
THOMPSON, EDMUND SYMES. *See* Symes
THOMPSON, PETER: Accessory eyes and ears, 1875
THOMPSTONE, S. W., nominated C.M.G, 1420
THOMSON, ARTHUR: *Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students*, rev., 202
THOMSON, FREDERIC: Oral sepsis in scarlet fever, 113, 806
THOMSON, GEORGE, obituary notice of, 1246
THOMSON, H. CAMPBELL: Hospitals and the public, 874
THOMSON, H. HYSLOP: Treatment of pulmonary oedema, 599
THOMSON, J. ARTHUR: *Outlines of Zoology*, rev., 698
THOMSON, L. L.: Milk supply of crèches, 60
THOMSON, STCLAIR: Cerebral and ophthalmic complications in sphenoidal sinusitis, 768; treatment of deviations of the nasal septum, 1359
THOMSON, Sir WILLIAM: Enucleations of the prostate, 67; appointed inspector of schools of anatomy for Connaught, Ulster, and Leinster, 389
Thoracocentesis combined with insufflation, 1155
THORBURN, A.: *My Friend Poppity*, rev., 1725
THORBURN, W.: *Course of Instruction in Operative Surgery in the University of Manchester*, rev., 1042
THORNETT, Miss: Certain eye symptoms in the course of general disease, 1493
THORP, H. S.: Treatment of priapism, 1615
THORP, VIDAL G.: Case of congenital iridodialysis with heterochromia, 140
Thrombosis of mesenteric veins, 320
Thumb, irreducible dislocation of (C. L. Handcock), 953
Thyroid extract in obesity, 120
Thyroid gland in obesity (W. J. Hoyten), 197
Thyroid gland, significance of some enlargements of (A. F. Martin), 691
Thyrotomy and laryngectomy for malignant disease of larynx (Chevalier Jackson), 1478
TIDSWELL, H. H.: National health and tobacco smoking, 339
Tidworth, hospital for soldiers at, 1740
TILLEY, HERBERT: Some considerations upon certain factors in the diagnosis and treatment of suppurative lesions in the nasal accessory sinuses, 1370
TIVY, CECIL B. F., reports case of cocaine poisoning, 868
Toad, development of ova of, fertilized by spermatozoa which have been exposed to Roentgen rays (Charles B. Bardeen), 1702
Tobacco, 984
Tobacco smoking, national health and, 339
Tobago, medical appointments in, 534
TODD, J. L.: Yellow fever at Belize, 1604
TOMASELLI, SALVATORE, obituary notice of, 396
Tombs and graveyards, old, 206
Tongue, sore, 1527, 1680
Tonsillar chancre, 339
Tonsillar hypertrophy, cold wire snare in (Alice G. Bryant), 1390
Tonsils, best way to remove, 1880
TOOKE, FRED. T.: Chronic suppurative dacryocystitis and its radical treatment, 1813
Tooth causing pulmonary abscess (John D. Davies), 694; (James W. King), 1035
Toothbrush, is it a necessity or a luxury? 816
TOPHAM, J. A.: Bone formations in the heart, 953
Toronto, Annual Meeting at, 30, 95 *See also* Association
"Touch of the Sun," 984
Townshend case, 369, 379; (leading article), 379
TOYE, EDWIN J.: Taxation of motor cars, 1749
Tracheal stridor. *See* Stridor
Trachoma, aliens and, 1424
Trachoma, offer of prize for best work on etiology of, 650
Training of Midwives. *See* Midwives
Training of students in practical midwifery. *See* Midwifery
Transferred ophthalmitis. *See* Ophthalmitis
Transmission by post of pathological specimens, 668
Transplantation of blood vessels and organs (Alexis Carrel and C. C. Guthrie), 1795
Transvaal, British practitioners in, 539
Transvaal, notes from, 1062; contract practice, 1062
Traumatic epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy
Travelling in the tenth century, 206
Treatment by letter, 1519
TREVES, Sir FREDERICK, honorary membership of University of St. Petersburg conferred upon, 450; *The Other Side of the Lantern*, rev., 1042; doctors and quacks in *Highways and Byways in Dorset*, 1726
TREVETHICK, EDGAR: Actinomycosis of the abdominal wall, 599
Trichocephalus and appendicitis, 265; (R. Foster Moore), 264
TRIEPEL, H.: *Die anatomischen Namen, ihre ableitung und Aussprache*, rev., 783
Trinidad, medical appointments in, 534
Trinity College. *See* College
Triplets (Dr. Purslow), 1394
TRIPP, B. H., re-elected Mayor of Southwold, 1403
Tropical diseases, study of (Colonel Kenneth Macleod), 901; books for, 983
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 515
Tropical Medicine, Brussels School of. *See* Brussels
Tropical Medicine Institute in Ceylon, 1[illegible]2
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of. *See* Liverpool
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* London
Tropical medicine and post-graduate study, 965
Tropical medicine, review of books on, 366
True carminative, 1680
TRUMAN, CLAUDE A. P.: Sore tongue, 1527
Truth in a headline, 1510
Trypanosome infections, changes in the nervous system produced in chronic (F. W. Mott), 1772
Trypanosomiasis in Annam, 319; treatment of, 805. *See also* Sleeping sickness
Trypanosomiasis treated by the "colours of benzidine" (M. Nicolle and F. Mesnil), 1777
Trypsin in cancer, 1843
Tsetse fly, note on, 1316, 1687; in Arabia (R. Markham Carter), 1393
Tubal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Tubercle bacilli, human and bovine, in anthropoid apes, 720
Tubercle treatment, a suggestion for, 739
Tuberculosis, Behring's treatment of, 577, 588. *See also* Behring
Tuberculosis, books on, 667
Tuberculosis, bovine, Royal Commission on, 1237
Tuberculosis, campaign against, 103, 108, 1339
Tuberculosis of cervix uteri (Eric Young), 954
Tuberculosis Congress. *See* Congress, International Tuberculosis
Tuberculosis, Conference on, International, 588
Tuberculosis, discussion on, 203, 611, 618 (A. Rousseau), 203; (Samuel G. Dixon), 609; (James Roberts), 611; (A. W. Gilchrist), 613; (C. O. Probst), 615; (George Homan), 617
Tuberculosis, etiological diagnosis of, 127
Tuberculosis, human and bovine (Nathan Raw), 357
Tuberculosis, influence of rainy winds on (W. Gordon and J. R. Harper), 1165; correspondence on, 1605, 1670, 1889
Tuberculosis and influenza, general analogies between (A. W. Gilchrist), 613
Tuberculosis, intestinal origin of, 1323
Tuberculosis in Ireland, and American bacon, 322
Tuberculosis of knee-joints cured by sclerogenic method of Lannelongue, 111
Tuberculosis, laryngeal, therapeutic value of complete vocal rest during the sanatorium treatment of (Sir Felix Semon), 1623
Tuberculosis, lectures on, 1615
Tuberculosis and life insurance, 798
Tuberculosis and milk supplies, 231, 1331
Tuberculosis, miner's, 970
Tuberculosis museum, a movable, 375
Tuberculosis, neuritis in (M. Feldman), 253
Tuberculosis, notification of, correspondence on, 1745; in Edinburgh, 110, 166, 221, 1885, 1892; voluntary notification of, 118, 1516; compulsory notification of in Glasgow, 1241; notification of in Scotland, correspondence on, 1841
Tuberculosis, opsonic index in diagnosis of (H. B. Dodds), 22; (Ian Struthers Stewart and L. C. Peel Ritchie), 87
Tuberculosis and Poor Law, 813
Tuberculosis, prevention of, discussion on (Samuel G. Dixon), 1718
Tuberculosis, prevention of, in Durham, 28; in Worcestershire, 97; in Edinburgh, 221; in Calcutta, 222; in Newport, 390; in New Jersey, 580; in South Wales, 804; in Chicago schools, 981; in Scotland, 1062, 1329, 1722, 1741; in Austria, 1127; in Ireland (J. S. M'Ardle), 1136; in Ireland, 1603; in Glasgow, 1741; in Galashiels, 1741
Tuberculosis, prevention of, public aspects of (R. W. Philip), 1529
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in children (J. Edward Squire), 133
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, comparative frequency of impaired nasal respiration as an antecedent to (W. C. Rivers), 1526
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, respective spheres

of hygienic and medicinal measures in treatment of (Solomon Solis Cohen), 1456
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, respiration and, 1890
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by serum-therapy, 111
Tuberculosis question, some doubtful phases of the (C. O. Probst), 615
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 646, 1220
Tuberculosis, Royal Commission on, 270, 322
Tuberculosis, sanatorium methods in treatment of (E. W. Diver), 1536
Tuberculosis among school children in Paris, 1410
Tuberculosis and superstition among the Maories (Edwin Chill), 376
Tuberculous abscess, treatment of (C. L. Starr), 923
Tuberculous cervical adenitis (Alex Gregor) 778
Tuberculous cows for food, 1739
Tuberculous dispensaries in Berlin, 327
Tuberculous hernial sac (G. H. Edington), 1582
Tuberculous patients, rules for, 227
Tuberculous patients undergoing sanatorium treatment, opsonic index of (George A. Crace-Calvert), 19
Tuberculous ulceration of small intestine (Francis J. Shepherd), 1272
TUCKER, E. F. GORDON: *Management of a Plague Epidemic, and the Principles on which it should be Based*, rev., 367
TUCKER, NATHAN: Specific for asthma, 1436
"Tulase," 588
Tumour, abdominal (Dr. Miller), 1305
Tumour cells, study of the biology of (S. P. Beebe and James Ewing), 1559
Tumour, intrathoracic, cases of (J. Hill Abram), 1578
Tumour, Jensen's mouse (Roger Williams), 1307; What is it? 1421
Tumour of uterus, intraligamentous (Dr. Eden and F. Lionel Provis), 954
Tumours, earliest possible recognition of malignancy in (Frank T. Paul), 1036
Tunbridge Wells as a health resort (Francis Riley), 576
TUNSTALL, A. P.: *First Aid to the Injured and Sick*, rev., 1221
Turin, new hospital for, 1613
Turkey, British practitioners in, 539; lying-in hospitals in, 1032
TURNBULL, Miss: Puerperal septicaemia, 1493
TURNER, A. JEFFERIS: Theory of hyperpyraemia, 597
TURNER, A. LOGAN: Discussion on congenital stridor, 1485
TURNER, DAWSON: Electrical resistance of blood and urine as a test of functional efficiency of kidney, 196, 808; haemorenal salt index as a test of the functional efficiency of the kidney, 1873
TURNER, F. M.: Return cases of scarlet fever, 732
TURNER, G. GREY: Cure of ascites by operation, 1296; intestinal obstruction in association with the vermiform appendix, 1696
TURNER, J. G.: Rubber teat and deformities of the jaw, 1430
TURNEY, G. H.: Patent ductus arteriosus, 1217
TWEEDY, E. HASTINGS: Puerperal morbidity, 452
TWEEDY, HENRY, death of, 800; obituary notice of, 896
TWEEDY, JOHN, knighthood conferred upon, 1420
Twenty years' workhouse duty, 385
Twin abortions and ventrisuspension (Spencer Sheill), 1638
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
TYTLER, PETER: Epiphysiectomy of fifth metatarsal bone in cure of clubfoot, 364

U.

Uganda, medical appointments in, 535
Ulcer, chronic, and calcium iodide (T. H. Hunt), 1718; correspondence on, 1848
Ulcer of cornea (H. H. B. Cunningham), 1396
Ulcer, duodenal, surgical treatment of, discussion on, 1299, 1301; (William J. Mayo), 1299; (G. C. Franklin), 1301
Ulcer, gastric, operative treatment of, discussion on (W. Hale White), 1396, 1580, 1720
Ulcer, gastric, and dyspepsia (J. Hill Abram), 1307
Ulcer, perforated gastric (G. Keppie Paterson), 88
Ulcer of stomach, operative treatment of (A. W. Mayo Robson), 1345
Ulceration of small intestine, tuberculous (Francis J. Shepherd), 1272
Ulcerative colitis. *See* colitis
Ulcers, value of calcium iodide in treatment of (G. Arbour Stephens), 138, 896; correspondence on, 808
Ulcers, intestinal, intussusception and (W. G. Joynt), 1125
Undercutting tactics, 892
Undesirable advertisement, 1616
Union, 1735
Union in the profession, necessity of (Sir Victor Horsley), 1821
Union is strength, 585, 740
United States, psychical research in, 98; camp for sick babies, 111; seaside hospital for tuberculous children, 149; law passed in Minnesota against patent medicine abuses, 177; accidents at Fourth of July celebrations, 222; medicine and the law in, 268; series of shows showing ravages of consumption to be held in New York, 442; medical inspection of school children in, 448; British practitioners in, 539; prevention of consumption in New Jersey, 580; early medical legislation in, 656; antivaccination in, 767; health problems in, 1613; lunatics, 1680; and alien immigration, 1831; health of the army, 1895
Universities and medical education (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 904; (leading article on), 962
University of Aberdeen, 229, 280, 398, 480, 497, 523, 647, 699, 794, 888, 894, 972, 1504; pass lists and degrees, 280; appointments, 229; a correction, 398; information concerning medical education, 480, 497; study of preventive medicine, 523; quatercentary celebrations, 647, 699, 794, 889, 894, 972, 1504; the new Marischal College, 699; the university, 699; first British chair of medicine, 700; the "Mediciner," 700; the Reformation, 701; beginnings of the medical school, 701; foundation of Marischal College, 702; steps towards union, 702; graduation at King's College in the eighteenth century, 702; Aberdeen Medical Society, 703; a joint school, 703; a Royal Commission, 703; the fusion, 704; enlargement of Marischal College, 704; Mitchell Hall, 705; Mitchell Tower, 705; medical department, 705; medicine department, 705; surgery department, 705; midwifery department, 706; forensic medicine and public health, 706; pathological department, 706; department of materia medica and pharmacology, 706; anatomy department, 706; physiological department, 707; chemistry department, 707; botanical department, 708; zoological department, 709; natural philosophy department, 709; other departments, 709; some famous men, 709; words of thanks, 710; a timely handbook, 710; delegates, 794; St. Bartholomew's greeting, 889; poems by Sheriff Mackenzie, 894; greeting of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland to, 972; address from the French Academy and the Institute of France, 1504
University of Birmingham, 58, 176, 473, 522, 542; pass lists and degrees, 58, 176; information concerning medical education at, 473; study of preventive medicine, 522; information for dental students, 542
University of Bombay, 1844
University of Brussels, 517; degrees for practitioners, 517
University of California, 147; transfer of medical curriculum, 147
University of Cambridge, 116, 265, 468 515, 520, 736, 898, 1071, 1160, 1247, 1338, 1433, 1525, 1614, 1679, 1754; pass lists and degrees, 116, 1160, 1247, 1433, 1614, 1679; gift of pathological scholarship to, 265; information concerning medical education at, 468; study of tropical medicine, 515; study of preventive medicine, 520; tropical medicine and hygiene, 736; appointments, 898, 1071, 1160, 1679; examination days, 1247; Chair of Botany, 1338, 1525; examiners, 1338, 1525; the previous examination, 1525; teaching of hygiene, 1679; appointments, 1754; anthropology and tropical medicine, 1754
University for Cork, proposed, 1516
University of Dublin, 482, 496, 524, 544: information concerning medical education, 482, 496; study of preventive medicine, 524; information for dental students, 544
University of Dundee, 1049; new physical laboratory for, 1049
University of Durham, 471, 517, 521, 813, 898, 975, 981; pass lists and degrees, 813, 898, 981; information concerning medical education at, 471; degrees for practitioners, 517; study of preventive medicine, 521; opening of Heath Wing of the College of Medicine, 975
University of Edinburgh, 175, 229, 336, 478, 497, 515, 523, 1060, 1160, 1247, 1679, 1754; pass lists and degrees, 336, 1160; lectureship in psychology, 175, 1247; university court, 229, 1247; summer graduation, 336; information concerning medical education, 478, 497; study of tropical medicine, 515; study of preventive medicine, 523; new buildings, 1060; opening of winter session, 1060; women graduates and the Parliamentary vote, 1060; university union extension, 1060; autumn graduation, 1160; degree in pharmacy, 1247; laryngology, 1247; erratum, 1247; number of matriculated students, 1679; students' representative council, 1754
University of Glasgow, 116, 175, 273, 280, 382, 479, 499, 523, 1061, 1071, 1426; pass lists and degrees, 116, 280, 1071; graduation day, 175; new laboratories, 273; appointment to chair of physiology, 382, 1061; information concerning medical education, 479, 499; study of preventive medicine, 523; mixed classes at, 1426
University of Greifswald celebrates 450th anniversary of its foundation, 327; history of medical faculty of, 377
University of Groningen, destruction of, 956
University, Irish, question of, 273, 325, 1426, 1516
University of Leeds, 58, 175, 272, 280, 397, 475, 523, 542, 974; pass lists and degrees, 58, 175; appointments in dentistry, 272; dates of examination for medical degrees, 280; conferment of honorary degrees, 397; information concerning medical education at, 475, 494; study of preventive medicine, 523; information for dental students, 542; opening of medical session, 974
University of Leipzig, pathological institute of, 1836
University of Liverpool, 116, 280, 474, 1526, 1893; pass lists and degrees, 280, 1893; medical faculty, 116; clinical hospitals, 116; information concerning medical education at, 474; appointments, 1526
University of London, 58, 116, 174, 229, 280, 337, 397, 469, 515, 517, 520, 716, 898, 981, 1065, 1228, 1433, 1525, 1614, 1754, 1842, 1844; pass lists and degrees, 116, 229, 337, 397, 1614; correspondence on, 596, 664, 733, 1842; the Brown Lectures, 58; election of Vice-Chancellor, 116; recognition of teacher, 116; information concerning medical education at, 469; study of tropical medicine, 515; degrees for practitioners, 517; study of preventive medicine, 520; medical faculty of, 716; opening of University Library, 898, 1228; advanced lectures in botany, 898; lectures in advanced physiology, 898; inaugural lecture by the Professor of Protozoology, 898; Convocation, 898, 981; recent sanatorial election, correspondence on, 1065; appointments, 1433, 1525; intercollegiate scholarships, 1433; incorporation of University College, 1754; Vice-Chairman of External Council, 1754; King's College, 58, 280, 1525; appointments, 58, 1525; experimental psychology, 280; and the Royal College of Surgeons, 1842; London Hospital, 174; distribution of prizes, 174; Guy's Hospital, 116, 1614; distribution of prizes, 116; donations to, 1614; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 174; scholarships, 174; Charing Cross Hospital medical school, 1754; St. Mary's Hospital, 175; distribution of prizes, 175; unveiling a memorial bronze, 175; University College, 1433, 1754, 1844; death of the treasurer, 1844; Sir Victor Horsley, 1844; surgical appointments, 1844; Sharpey scholar, 1844; correspondence on, 596, 664, 733
University of Manchester, Victoria, 280, 494, 521, 543, 606, 981, 1527; pass lists and degrees, 280, 981; information concerning medical education, 494; study of preventive medicine, 521; information for dental students, 543; annual report, 606; special meeting of Court, 1527
University for Munster, 1508
University of Oxford, 58, 116, 468, 519, 1071, 1160, 1247, 1525, 1614, 1679, 1754; pass lists and degrees, 58, 116, 1247, 1525, 1614, 1679, 1754; information concerning medical education at, 468; study of preventive medicine, 519; degree days, 1071, 1525; natural science scholarships, 1071; nomination of Vice-Chancellor, 1160; examinations for degrees, 1160; Romanes lecture 1906, 1247; D.P.H. examination, 1247; appointments, 1525; Board of Faculty of Medicine, 1525; Radcliffe travelling fellowship, 1679
University of Paris, student life in, in the sixteenth century, 718
University representation, 1237
University, Royal, of Ireland, 116, 229, 274, 482, 524, 890, 898, 982, 1160, 1241, 1517; pass lists and degrees, 116, 898, 982, 1160, 1517; regulations for the award of honours, 229; information concerning medical education, 482; study of preventive medicine, 524; death of Monsignor Molloy, 890; Senate, 1241
University of St. Andrews, 480, 523, 1049; information concerning medical education, 480; study of preventive medicine, 523; new library for, 1049
University of Sheffield, 495; information concerning medical education, 495
University of Sydney, 1247; Diploma in Public Health, 1247
University of Tokyo, number of students, 442
University of Toronto, honorary degrees, 639; Medical School of, 1333
University of Turin: Quincentenary, 1730
University of Vienna, 911; prospectus for 1906-7, 911
University of Wales, 1844
University College, Aberystwith, 1844
Unqualified practice, 1436
Unqualified practitioner, 1752

Unregistered dentists, 1753
UNRUH: School anaemia, 1882
Unverified reference, an, 588
Uraemia, treatment of (Egbert Le Fevre), 1449
Uraemia, review of books on, 1874
Ureter, large calculus of, removed by suprapubic cystotomy (Rushton Parker), 132
Ureter, cystic dilatation of lower end of (W. G. Spencer), 1581
Urethra, condition of after prostatectomy, 395, 454
Urethra, impaction of hatpin in, 1616
Urethra, prostatic, stones in (Charles A. Morton), 294
Urethral instruments, easy methods of sterilizing (T. Herbert Herring), 1130
Uric-acid-free diet, professional and personal experiences of, 1436
Urinary calculi, spontaneous fracture of (T. R. Bradshaw), 1639
Urinary disorders, review of books on, 257
Urine, alkaline, 738
Urine, electrical resistance of. *See* Electrical
Urine, excretion of (V. E. Henderson), 1798
Urine, recognition of myelopathic albumose in (T. R. Bradshaw), 1442
Urine, reducing agents in, 399, 460
Useful domestic appliance, 668
USHER, C. H.: The choroid at the macular region, 142; white eyelashes, 142
Uterine abscess. *See* Abscess
Uterine fibroids. *See* Fibroids
Uterine fibromyomata. *See* Fibromyomata
Uterine haemorrhages (Dr. Le Page), 1582; correspondence on, 1756
Uterine and ovarian physiology and pathology in rabbits (C. J. Bond), 121
Utero-parietal fistula. *See* Fistula
Uterus, action of drugs on (Arthur R. Cushny), 1460
Uterus, Arterio-sclerotic, and chronic metritis (William Gardner and James R. Goodall), 1176
Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Uterus, double, and double vagina (John Blair), 364
Uterus, effect of diet on structure and development of (Malcolm Campbell), 1722
Uterus, intraligamentous tumour of (Dr. Eden and F. Lionel Provis), 954
Uterus, pregnant, asymmetrical evolution of, 161
Uterus, rupture of (Noel F. Rowstron), 23
Uterus, ventrifixation of (Arthur E. Giles), 1188

V.

Vaccinal septicaemia or scarlatina, 1740
Vaccination, premature offer of public vaccinator to vaccinate, 59; questions in Parliament, 107, 164, 271, 1424, 1514, 1664, 1837; notices and fines, 107; proper notice by public vaccinator, 119; imprisonment under the Act, 164; at Small Arms Factory, Enfield, 164; pupil teachers and, 164; cost of, 386; in South Australia, 1437; in India, 1514, 1837; blood poisoning after, 1514; vaccination in the presence of small-pox, 1755; and infectious disease, 1837; and syphilis, 1837
Vaccination Acts amendment, 1664
Vaccination, discussion on the suggested postponement of the obligatory age for (F. T. Bond), 1398
Vaccination, compulsory, 971; in Portugal, 1331
Vaccination, certificates of proficiency in, 1613
Vaccination exemption certificates, 46, 107, 1514
Vaccination fees. *See* Fees
Vaccination prosecutions, 1237, 1664
Vaccination, question of certificate, 1427
Vaccination, successful, awards for, 98, 378, 442, 736
Vaccination and vivisection, 1664
Vaccinator, improved, 1043
Vaccinators, public, and other practitioners, 1072; fees of, 1249; duty of when four marks are refused, 1754, 1894
Vaccinia and small-pox, virus of (W. E. de Korté), 1576
Vaccine lymph, sources of, 46
Vaccine lymph, notes on experiments with (John R. Ballah), 1779
Vaccines, bacterial, as cancer cure, 104
Vaccines in treatment of cancer, 276, 395
Vaccines, opsonins and (G. W. Ross), 1452
Vagina, double, and double uterus (John Blair), 364
Vagina, rupture of, in labour (T. V. Campbell and E. W. Lewis), 141; (J. B. Hellier), 865
Vagus inhibition (W. E. Dixon), 1807
Vagus inhibition, case of sudden death possibly caused by (E. D. Telford), 358
Vagus reflexes upon oesophagus and cardia (S. J. Meltzer and J. Auer), 1806
VALLACK, ARTHUR STYLES: *Principles and Practice of Asepsis*, rev., 431
VALLERY-RADOT, RENÉ: *Life of Pasteur*, rev., 1221
Valparaiso, hospitals destroyed in the earthquake, 442
Value of an introduction, 458
Value of a practice, 458
Value of share, 336
Value of part share, 335
Valuation of a colliery practice, 809
Vanity Fair cartoons of medical men, 1222
Vapour baths, Berthollet, 984
Vascular hypertension, action of drugs in (Thomas L. Coley), 1454
Vegetable tissues, staining, 738
Vegetarian conference at Manchester, 1058
Vegetarian religious orders, 60, 668
Vein, iliac, valves of (J. Playfair McMurrich), 1699
VEIT, J.: *Die Vorschleppung der Chorionzotten*, rev., 1584
Venereal diseases, review of books on, 146
Venous pulse, various forms of the negative or physiological (William S. Morrow), 1807
Ventilation problems, 784
Ventilation, of the House of Commons, 215, 784; of churches, 460; of operating theatres, 1527
Ventrifixation of uterus. *See* Uterus
Ventrisuspension, repeated twin abortions and (Spencer Sheill), 1638
VERHAEGHE, D.: Health of house painters, 1882
Vermiform appendix, actinomycosis of (T. H. Kellock), 954
Vermiform appendix, intestinal obstruction with or following disease of (N. A. Powell), 1286; (G. Grey Turner), 1696. *See also* Appendix
Vertebrates, development of the nerve elements in (Ross G. Harrison), 1702
Veronal in the vomiting of pregnancy (F. M. Rowland), 1490
Vertigo (Sir William R. Gowers), 7, 128
Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus
Vesical sphincter and the mechanism of the closure of the bladder (Charles Leedham-Green), 297; correspondence on, 455
Veterinary book for doctors, 815
Veterinary profession and meat inspection, 885
Veterinary science and public health, 1240
VIAUD-GRAND-MARIS, Dr.: Investigation into the origin of *mal des ardents*, 97
Vibrio cholerae asiaticae, ability of to decompose starch (M. H. Gordon), 197
Vicarious philanthropy, 654
Victoria Branch and the Medical Society of Victoria, 1735
Victoria, notes from, 390, 802; lunacy reform, 390; hospital for acute mental diseases, 802; alcohol in patent medicines, 802
Vienna, special correspondence from, 52, 112, 167, 275, 392, 594, 730, 1063, 1332, 1519; earthquakes and the Carlsbad Springs, 52; action for damages against a doctor, 52; Vienna Lupus Institute, 52; reform of the Army Medical Corps, 52; hygienic exhibition, 112; Dr. Erdheim's experiments on tetany, 167; seaside hospitals for children, 168; post-graduate lectures, 168; proposed regulation of prescribing, 275; limitation of experimental treatment in hospitals, 275; regulations concerning dangerous colours, enamelling and bread baking, 275; out-patient departments in State hospitals, 392; influence of heat and barometric pressure on cerebral haemorrhage, 393; cocoanut shell in main bronchus, 393; contaminated fruit, ice cream, and flowers, 594; suction in nasal pyorrhoea, 595; health of Vienna, 595; the late Professor von Neumann, 730; poisonous flies, 730; an interesting judgement, 730; epidemic of typhoid after the recent manœuvres, 1063; recognition of Italian diplomas, 1063; lack of hospital accommodation, 1064; plumbism due to handling dyed silk, 1332; Professor von Noorden's opening lecture, 1333; professional accident insurance, 1333; Registrar-General's report, 1333; treatment by letter, 1519; enormous hydrocephalus, 1519; medical supervision of school children, 1519
VINCENT, RALPH: Milk laboratory and its relation to medicine, 937
Viola odorata, active principles of (H. Whippell Gadd), 1308
VIPOND, ALBERT E.: Early diagnosis of infectious diseases by the recognition of the general involvement of the lymphatic glandular system, 1710
Virus of small-pox and vaccinia (W. E. de Korté), 1576
Viscera, transposition of (William Dyson), 303; correspondence on), 455
Viscera, pelvic, mechanical supports of (A. M. Paterson), 1701
Vision, binocular (A. Freeland Fergus), 1868
Vision as a factor in motor car accidents (Cecil Clements), 1636
Vision, motor driving and defective, 270
Vision testing in the public services (Arnold Lawson), 1849; leading article on, 1877
Visiting cards, 1073
Visual tests for railway and marine service (Charles H. Williams), 1851
Vivisection, questions in Parliament, 45, 164, 219, 1514, 1664; at Khartoum, 219, 1514; books on, 899; and vaccination, 1664
Vivisection, Royal Commission on, 726, 1236, 1321, 1326, 1420, 1424, 1730; leading article on, 1050; questions in Parliament, 1236, 1326, 1424; piece of "Week" on, 726, 1321, 1420; and antivivisectionists, 1661
Vocal rest in laryngeal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Volunteer Medical Association, 1250
Volunteer medical organization, 1888
Volunteer Medical Service, 282, 1163, 1236, 1520; promotion to major, 282; Ambulance School of Instruction, 1163, 1679, 1894; reorganization of, 1236
Volunteers and disease prevention (leading article), 315; correspondence on, 393
Volunteers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 273, 398, 457; Aberdeen companies go into camp, 273; London companies strike camp, 398; challenge shield, 1755; an omission, 457
Vomiting, uncontrollable, ending in death (J. F. Gordon), 866
Vomiting of pregnancy, veronal in (F. M. Rowland), 1490; iodine in (Arthur H. W. Ayling), 1718

W.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES E.: Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 284
WALDEYER, Professor, note on, 977; 70th birthday of, 1150
Wales, lunacy in, 786
Wales, South. *See* South
WALKER, BENJAMIN, appointed J.P. for county of Westmorland, 1228, 1829
WALKER, E. G. A.: Motor cars for medical men, 607
WALKER, J. CUTHBERTSON: Note on professional and personal experiences of uric-acid-free diet, 1436
WALKER, J. W. THOMSON: Condition of the urethra after prostatectomy, 395
WALKER, NORMAN: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Dermatology: The place of dermatology in the medical curriculum, 831; The past of dermatology in Edinburgh, 1437
WALKER, TOM, obituary notice of, 982
WALL, CECIL: Value of certain drugs in the treatment of chorea, 1818
WALLACE, ARTHUR J.: Prevention of difficult labour, 600; Cæsarean section, 1307
WALLACE, JAMES W.: Uterine abscess, metritis desiccans, 1202
WALLIS, FREDERICK C.: Three cases of gastrojejunostomy, 73
WALTHER, M.: Tubercle of knee-joints cured by sclerogenic method of Lannelongue, 111
WALTON, IZAAK: On frogs and live bait, 1411
WANKLYN, JAMES ALFRED, obituary notice of, 278
War, organization of nursing for, 158
War Minister on army sanitation, 157, 163
WARD, MARSHALL, obituary notice of, 602
WARDEN, A. A.: Taxation of motor cars, 1520
Warning to medical practitioners, 900, 1251, 1344, 1436, 1528, 1670, 1756, 1848
Warning notices, 317, 382, 386, 447, 588, 1325, 1423, 1513
Warts, 984
WARWICK, F. J.: *First Aid to the Injured and Sick*, rev., 1221
Washing of wheat in flour mills, 1148
Wasp sting or sunstroke? 608
Water, lead in, 1743
Water supplies, control of, discussion on, 619, 628; (Hibbert Winslow Hill), 619; (W. J. Robinson), 623; (Henry D. Holton), 625; (T. A. Starkey), 625
Water supplies, rural, 1340
Water supply, of Bumpstead, 45; of Lincolnshire, 1427; of London, 323; of Monmouthshire, 111, 1330; of Pontypridd, 594; of Wales, 272, 1059, 1424, 1743; the public, 219
WATERHOUSE, W. D.: Medical arrangements on passenger ships, 600
WATERSON, D. (editor), *Edinburgh Stereoscopic Atlas of Anatomy*, rev., 782; some features of the brain and skull in Mongolism, 1701
WATSON, ARTHUR: Sciatica, 120
WATSON, B. P.: Influence of meat diet on fertility and lactation, 1722
WATSON, C. GORDON: South African Civil Surgeons' dinner, 180
WATSON, CHALMERS: Osteogenesis imperfecta, 1243; influence of excessive meat diet on the osseous system, 1721

WATSON, JOHN: Life and Health Assurance Association, Limited, 1749
WATSON, WILLIAM SPENCER, obituary notice of, 896
WAUGH, ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 1844
WEBB, Deputy-Surgeon-General RANDOLPH, obituary notice of, 1524
WEBB, J. CURTIS: Sciatica, 120
WEBER, Sir HERMANN: Climate of Lisbon, 815; appreciation of Samuel Edwin Solly, 1612
WEBER, PARKES, presents valuable collection of coins, etc., to Guildhall Library, 1828
WEEK, the: Founder of the Association, 42; birthday honours, 42; post-graduate study, 42; history of street ambulances, 43; Chicago foodstuffs, 43; milk supply of London, 44; medical terms in the New English Dictionary, 44, 160, 966; death of Manuel Garcia, 45; the Lords and London ambulances, 101; manufacture of paupers by hospitals, 101; military nursing, 102; anatomical terms, 102; campaign against tuberculosis, 103; pay hospital scheme, 103; interpretation of lunacy law, 104; bacterial vaccines as cancer cure, 104; rescue work in mines, 104; Cotton Mather and inoculation, 105; "bloodless surgery" and the hair, 105; the Mendelian doctrine, 106; Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 106; Annual Representative Meeting notes, 158, 269; organization of nursing for war, 158; discipline of midwives, 159; hygiene of churches, 159; London School of Clinical Medicine, 161, 1325; asymmetrical evolution of the pregnant uterus, 161; ambulance needs of London, 161, 654; Ceylon Tropical Medicine Institute, 162; motor omnibus nuisance, 162; juvenile smoking, 162; travel in Canada, 163; settlement of the Leigh Infirmary dispute, 214; opening of new buildings, 1321; serum treatment of cancer, 214; ventilation of the House of Commons, 215; Income Tax Committee, 215, 1150, 1325; income tax, 969; canvassing and touting, 215; "kissing the Book," 216; gunshot wound of spleen during labour, 216; gift of a pathological scholarship, 265; drug stores and the public, 265; painful swellings in right iliac region, 265; trichocephalus and appendicitis, 265; obstruction from faecal calculus: resection of colon, 266; insects, leprosy, and Sir Thomas Gresham 266; sanitation in French West Africa, 266; taxation of medical men in France, 266; the British Association, 267; coal-tar products, 267; Pathological Institute at Berlin, 267; Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 268, 321, 884, 965; court fees in France a hundred years ago, 268; medicine and the law in the United States, 268; annual meeting at Toronto, 269; cancer research at the Middlesex Hospital, 317; warning notices, 317, 382, 386, 447, 588, 1325, 1423, 1513; curette after abortion, 318; bacteriological identification of cholera, 318; bedbugs and disease, 319; trypanosomiasis in Annam, 319; antimalaria campaign at Port Swettenham, 319; thrombosis of the mesenteric veins, 320; motor goggles, 320; pelvic kidney, 320; central emergency fund, 382; chair of physiology at Glasgow, 382; skull of Sir Thomas Browne, 382; contract practice, 382, 886; health and heat, 383; examinations and examiners, 383; secret of success in medicine, 384; Sultan Abdul Hamid II, 384; twenty years' workhouse duty, 385; Natal Medical Service, 385; ankylostomiasis in Porto Rico, 386; cost of vaccination, 386; King Edward VII Sanatorium, 446; Sir Alexander Simpson, 446; boom of the bone-setter, 447; the late Dr. Schaudinn, 448; medical inspection of schools in America, 448; enteric fever in India, 448; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 449, 656, 883; the debt the public owes to medicine, 449; Caesarean section for puerperal eclampsia in a child under 13, 449; medical ministers in Spain, 450; American National Public Health Society, 450; medical inspection of London school children, 585; out-patient departments and the public interest, 584; union is strength, 585; overlying of infants, 585; sleeping sickness, 586; sanitation in Panama, 586; holidays and rest, 587; militia camp enteric outbreak, 587; International Conference on Tuberculosis, 588; an unverified reference, 588; next International Tuberculosis Congress, 653; vicarious philanthropy, 654; a hospital reformer, 655; digestion and absorption in the stomach, 655; International Conference on Cancer, 656, 725, 884; complaints against doctors, 656; early medical legislation in America, 656; national degeneration, 657; International Congress of Hygiene, 658; Aberdeen Quatercentenary, 658, 794; health on the Gold Coast, 658; taking the oath, 722; an alleged dearth of doctors, 722; Board School children and shower baths, 723; physical characteristics of a bomb-thrower, 723; malaria in Greece, 723; exploratory operations, 724; "Christian Science" and life insurance, 724; missed abortion and missed labour, 724; movements of plants, 725; intestinal obstruction by a mesenteric cyst, 726; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 726, 1321, 1430; Marischal College Medical School, 795; "cure" of sleeping sickness, 795; cancer research at Frankfort, 796; famous medical explorer (Mungo Park), 796; Local Government Board, 797; case of exhumation, 797; chance for medalists, 797; noise nuisance, 798; tuberculosis and life insurance, 798; utero-parietal fistula after Caesarean section, 798; action of Roentgen rays on the hair, 799; regeneration of nerves, 799; incidence of appendicitis in the sexes, 800; macerated fetus living twenty hours, 800; biological radium laboratory, 800; plaster-of-paris bandages, 800; Huxley lecture, 885; veterinary profession and meat inspection, 885; leprosy in Geneva, 885; syphilis among the conquerors of Mexico, 886; Indian pharmacy, 887; sanatoriums for workers, 887; dysentery in asylums, 888; tropical medicine and post-graduate study, 965; postal medical service, 965; school hygiene, 967; medical books, 967; motor dangers, 968; recreation for children, 968; Middlemore prize, 969; street accidents, 969; Acland Home at Oxford, 1053; "patent medicine" fraud, 1053; surgical convalescents, 1053; prevention of industrial diseases, 1054; leprosy in the republic of Colombia, 1054, 1234; baby comforters, 1054; action of bacteria on electrical discharges, 1055; osteopathy in England, 1055; malaria in Madagascar, 1055; pelvic pain in women, 1056; indigestion and internal haemorrhage, 1056; dietetics in health and disease, 1056; international congress on the care of the insane, 1057; piroplasmosis, 1057; extraordinary general meeting, 1146, 1883; words and things, 1147; Harveian Festival at the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1147; Henry Phipps Institute, 1147; physical science and education 1148; medical science and army efficiency, 1148; disinfection of an army, 1148; washing of wheat in flour mills, 1148; sickness assurance in Holland, 1149; York Medical Society, 1149; medical men and life assurance, 1149; medical legislators, 1150; local indebtedness, 1150; surgical operations and parental responsibilities, 1150; Irish Poor-law reform, 1230; how it strikes a contemporary, 1231; natural history and medicine, 1231; ether day, 1232; Khartoum laboratories, 1232; opsonins and the treatment of disease, 1233; Netley, 1234; medical profession in San Francisco, 1234; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1235; nurses for the poor of the middle classes, 1235; expert antivivisectionists, 1235; metropolitan ambulances, 1236; National League for Physical Education, 1236; reorganization of the volunteer medical service, 1236; proposed cancer research institute in Paris, 1236; bedridden soldiers, 1320; massage by the blind, 1322; the Antipodes and patent medicines, 1322; intestinal origin of tuberculosis, 1323; boarding out of the insane in Scotland, 1323; Sir Victor Horsley, 1324; week-end drainage, 1324; the late Mr. George Herring, 1324; "bloodless surgeon" on the warpath, 1325, 1512, 1599, 1835; extraordinary general meeting of the Association, 1146, 1419, 1600, 1738; birthday honours, 1419; a false report and an apology, 1420; baby culture, 1421; what is Jensen's tumour? 1421; economic problems in the practice of medicine, 1421; Society of Apothecaries, 1422; presentation to Dr. Farquharson, 1422; bile beans and Barnardo's Homes, 1422; malaria in Greece, 1423; Professor Ramon y Cajal, 1423; economic problems in the practice of medicine, 1508; a university for Munster, 1508; army medical services and the Inspector-General, 1509; attenuation of syphilitic virus, 1509; responsibilities of accoucheurs, 1510; truth in a headline, 1510; the simple life, 1511; side or cross saddles, 1511; opsonins on the stage, 1511; a danger to homoeopathy, 1513; noise in London, 1513; piroplasmosis, 1513; food of London, 1597; singing for soldiers, 1597; leadless glazed pottery, 1598; dying declarations, 1598; goat's milk and Mediterranean fever, 1599; Greek and Roman surgical instruments, 1599; a challenge from the "bloodless surgeon," 1599; the Lord Mayor's Institution for London Cripples, 1600; census in Portugal, 1600; sudden death of Dr. Ferguson, 1600; medical inspection and the Education Bill, 1660; Army Medical Reserve, 1660; antivivisectionists and the Royal Commission, 1661; an Irish surgeon to Louis XIV, 1661; hospital system of British Columbia, 1662; Sir Thomas Browne, 1662; alcoholic amnesia, 1663; prevention of infant mortality, 1663; the Hughlings Jackson lecture, 1664; election of Direct Representatives, 1735; Victoria Branch and the Medical Society of Victoria, 1735; Union, 1735; conquest of cancer, 1735, 1835; *Pharmacopoeia* revision, 1736; British Red Cross Society, 1736; National League for Physical Improvement, 1737; French Anticancer League, 1737; Housing Committee's report, 1737; leprosy in Portugal, 1738; award of Nobel prizes, 1738; professional overcrowding, 1832; food inspection, 1833; study of medical history in France, 1833; popular dietetics, 1834; Pathological Institute of Leipzig University, 1836; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1880; sleeping sickness, 1881; induction of labour, 1881; health of house painters, 1882; school anaemia, 1882; a plaint from the barbers, 1882; propagation of mouse cancer, 1883; leprosy in South America, 1883; Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Inquiry, 1883
Week-end drainage, 1324
WEEKS, JOHN E., affections of the lachrymal passages, 1871
Weever fish, poison of (H. Muir Evans), 1307
Weever sting, treatment of (H. Muir Evans), 23; (E. B. Kenny), 608
"Weidhaas Institute," 118
WEIGERT, CARL, rev., 1402
Weights and measures, definite abbreviations for names of, 262
Wei-hai-wei, 605
WEINLECHNER, JOSEF, obituary notice of, 1341
WELFORD, A. BEVERLEY: Fracture dislocation of the spine, 1270
WELLS, J. H.: Treatment of bacterial diseases by the inoculation of the corresponding vaccines, 1038
Welsh water for Wales, 1059, 1424, 1743
West Africa, medical appointments and information for candidates in, 536; health and sickness in, 1887
West Africa, French, sanitation in, 266
West Australia, British practitioners in, 539
West Country Home for Imbeciles, 1670
West Indies, medical appointments in, 534
WETHERED, FRANK J.: Pulmonary oedema, 341
WHARTON, HENRY R.: *Minor and Operative Surgery, including Bandaging*, rev., 432
What constitutes being in attendance, 810, 1074
Wheat, washing of in flour mills, 1148
WHEELER, WILLIAM IRELAND DE C.: *Student's Handbook of Operative Surgery*, rev., 1042
WHITBY, CHARLES J.: Medical inspection of children, 223
WHITE, ERNEST W.: Recent senatorial election, University of London, 1065
WHITE, F. FAULDER: Otectomy in otorrhoea, 253; neglected ears, 1528
WHITE, Deputy-Inspector-General RICHARD DORMER, obituary notice of, 667
WHITE, R. PROSSER: *Catarrhal Fevers, commonly called Colds, their Causes, Consequences, Control and Cure*, rev., 25; bacteriology of a common cold, 54
WHITE, SINCLAIR: Total laryngectomy for recurrent epithelioma of larynx, 70; surgical treatment of ascites secondary to vascular cirrhosis of liver, 1287
WHITE, W. HALE: Operative treatment of gastric ulcer, 1396
White Cross League, 1143
White eyelashes (C. H. Usher), 142
Whitechapel
WHITING, FREDERICK: *Modern Mastoid Operation*, rev., 1494
WHITLEY, EDWARD: Effect of ions on growth and cell division, 1788
WHITTAKER, CHARLES R.: *Essentials of Surface Anatomy*, rev., 783
Who's Who, rev., 1725
WIDAL, F.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by intraspinal injections of collargol, 1332
WIDDOWS, SIBYL T: Rate of absorption of chloroform during induction of anaesthesia, 79
WILCOX, STARLING S: *Essentials of Genito-urinary and Venereal Diseases*, rev., 90
WILD, ROBERT B.: Discussion on teaching of materia medica and pharmacology, 1469
WILES, Deputy Surgeon-General JULIUS, obituary notice of, 1524, 1751
WILKIN, GRIFFITH C.: Convalescent homes in London parks, 1164
WILKS, Sir SAMUEL: On cancer, 14
Will of a nation (leading article), 316
WILLIAMS, CHARLES: Sir Thomas Browne, 1662
WILLIAMS, CHARLES H.: Visual tests for railway and marine service, 1851
WILLIAMS, LEONARD: Aortic insufficiency, 277
WILLIAMS, LLEWELLYN: Insects in the external auditory meatus, 400
WILLIAMS, ROGER: Jensen's mouse tumour, 1307
WILLIAMS, THEODORE: Appreciation of Edmund Symes-Thompson, 1611; appreciation of Samuel Edwin Solly, 1611
WILLIAMSON, Surgeon-General WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 983
WILLOUGHBY, EDWARD FRANCIS, obituary notice of, 332
WILLS, Lieutenant-Colonel CALEB SHERA, obituary notice of, 1159

WILSON, Dr.: Appreciation of George Bagot Ferguson, 1772
WILSON, LISETTE A. M., appointed resident medical officer to Old Mill Poorhouse, 1227
Wiltshire, milk supply of, 1644
Winds, rainy, influence of on phthisis (W. Gordon and J. R. Harper), 1165. *See also* Tuberculosis
Windward Isles, medical appointments in, 534
Women in German universities, 1411
Women graduates and the Parliamentary vote, 48, 110, 1060
Women, medical education of, 167, 510, 970; in Canada, 970
Women, pelvic pain in, 1056
Women students, union for at Glasgow, 1426
Women workers and public health, 1061
Women's suffrage, psychology of, 1594
WOOD, CASEY A.: Some recent cases of death and blindness from wood-alcohol poisoning, 1855
WOOD, G. BERRINGTON: Medical inspection of children, 224
WOOD, HORATIO C., and HORATIO C., jun.: *Therapeutics: its Principles and Practice*, rev., 1040
Wood-alcohol poisoning. *See* Poisoning
WOODCOCK, HERBERT DE CARLE: A patient's sensations, 740
WOODRIFF-SMITH, WM.: Adjustment of the income-tax burden, 1756
WOODS, HUGH: Medical assistance to midwives, 1843
WOODS, OSCAR THOMAS, obituary notice of, 455
Wool and anthrax, 219
Woolwich, milk supply of, 1644
Worcestershire, prevention of consumption in, 97: health of, 592
Words and things (T. Clifford Allbutt), 1140; note on, 1147
Workhouse, infectious hospital for, 1894
Workmen's Compensation Bill. *See* Bill
Working arrangement, 981
Working bulletin system for the collective investigation and classification of the newer materia medica (F. E. Stewart), 1456
Worms, intestinal, and appendicitis, 1595
WORTHINGTON, ROBERT: Surgery of the lung, 224
WRAY, CHARLES: Dionine in treatment of iritis, 140
WRIGHT, ADAM H.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 1175
WRIGHT, A. E., knighthood conferred upon, 42; *Principles of Microscopy, being a Handbook to the Microscope*, rev., 1873
WRIGHT, G. A.: Treatment of fractures, 1242, 1748, 1840
WRIGHT, HAMILTON: Beri-beri, 1563
WRIGHT, W. A.: Admission to the Bar, 668
WÜRDEMANN, H. V.: Diaphanoscopy of the eye, 1857

X.

X-ray dermatitis, treatment of chronic (L. Herschel Harris), 695; (H. Gilbert Nicholson), 1215; correspondence on, 806. *See also* Roentgen *and* Lupus
X rays, effect of upon the leucocytes in the blood and bone marrow in leukaemia (A. J. M. Buchanan), 75
X rays, pathological effects of (Dr. Harvey), 1818

Y.

YATES, M.: *Textbook of Botany*, rev., 368
Yaws, observations of spirochaetes in (Alex. MacLennan), 995
Year Book, Girls' School, rev., 90
YEARSLEY, MACLEOD: Modern mastoid operation, 394; unqualified practice, 1436
YELLON, EVAN: *Surdus in Search of his Hearing*, rev., 305
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
Yersin-Roux serum. *See* Serum
Yohimbin for functional impotence, 1896
Yorkshire, notes from, 1886; sanitary condition of Batley, 1886
YOUNG, A. H.: *Studies in Anatomy from the Anatomical Department of the University of Manchester*, rev., 783
YOUNG, ERIC: Primary tuberculosis of cervix uteri, 954
YOUNGE, G. H.: Treatment of infantile diarrhoea, 573

Z.

Zanzibar, plague and health in, 262
ZARNIKO, CARL: *Die Krankheiten der Nase und des Nasenrachens*, rev., 1220
Zinc chloride as an escharotic, 232
Zoological Nomenclature, International Code of, 718
ZUCKERKANDL, OTTO: *Handbuch der Urologie*, rev., 257

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE.

The Bennett Medal (Two Figures) 36
Mendelian Heredity and its Application to Man (W. Bateson) (Seventeen Figures) 61, 62, 63, 65, 66
Total Laryngectomy for Recurrent Epithelioma of Larynx (Sinclair White) (Two Figures) 70, 71
Appendicitis and Abscess Formation (John D. Malcolm) ... 72
Three Cases of Gastro-jejunostomy (Frederick C. Wallis) (Five Figures) 74
Lipoma of Pericardium (M. Vaughan McKechnie) 76
Dipterous Larvae in Intestine (C. H. Cattle) (Two Figures) ... 77
Rate of Absorption of Chloroform during Induction of Anaesthesia (T. G. Brodie and Sibyl T. Widdows) (Three Figures) 79, 80
Effect of Chloroform on Cardiac and other Muscles (C. S. Sherrington and S. C. M. Sowton) (Three Figures) 86, 87
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Two Figures) 91, 101
Uterine and Ovarian Physiology and Pathology in Rabbits (C. J. Bond) Four Pages of Special Plates facing 121
Large Calculus of Ureter Removed by Suprapubic Cystotomy (Rushton Parker) (Two Figures) 132, 133
Congenital Irido-dialysis with Heterochromia (Vidal G. Thorp) (Two Figures) 140
Peri-urethral Abscess with the Formation of Calculi (Geoffrey Bate) 140
Borderland of Medicine and Surgery as Exhibited in the Stomach (G. A. Gibson) (Eight Figures) 182, 183, 184
Infantile Scurvy (George F. Still) 189
Varieties of Ringworm and their Treatment (James H. Sequeira) (Two Figures) 194, 195
Evaporation of Chloroform during Inhalation (A. G. Levy) (Four Figures) 244, 246, 247
Ascaris Lumbricoides **as a Cause of Appendicitis** (Aldo Castellani) 252
Robert Schumann 255
Present Position of Prostatic Surgery (James H. Nicoll) (Seventeen Figures) 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293
Stones in Prostatic Urethra (Charles A Morton) (Three Figures) 294
Vesical Sphincter (Charles Leedham-Green) (Five Figures) 297, 298
Direct Examination of Oesophagus and Upper Air Passages (D. R. Paterson) 355
Relation between a Cutaneous Naevus and a Segmental Nerve Area (G. Lenthal Cheatle) (Three Figures) 363
Gangrene of Fingers following Administration of Liquid Ergot (W. J. Stewart McKay)... 365
Douche and Sterilizer 368
Technique of Operations on the Central Nervous System (Sir Victor Horsley) (Twenty Figures) ... 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 422, and Special Plates facing 416 and 417
Thimble for Making Wool Mops 432
Ovarian Pregnancy (John T. Hewetson and Jordan Lloyd) (Eight Figures) 568, 569, 570, 571
Punch-Forceps for Operations on the Maxillary Antrum and other Accessory Nasal Sinuses 576
Views of Toronto 659
Views of Aberdeen:
- Marischal College from the Spire of St. Nicholas Church 699
- Marischal College in Seventeenth Century 700
- Marischal College in Eighteenth Century 700
- The Crown Tower ... ... facing 700
- Marischal College, circa 1840 701
- Marischal College in the Nineteenth Century 702
- Marischal College in the Twentieth Century 703
- Marischal College Looking Southward 704
- Marischal College, Escutcheons over Gateway... ... 705
- Spire of Mitchell Tower 706
- Mitchell Hall 708
- Physiological Laboratory 708
- Mitchell Tower ... ... facing 708
- Dissecting Room 709

Würdemann's Transilluminator 711
John Henry Bell... 735
Cerebral Complications in Sphenoidal Sinusitis (StClair Thompson (Four Figures) 768, 769, 772, 773
New Pattern Gastro-enterostomy Clamp 779
Universal Leg Splint and Cradle Combined 779
New Form of Lens Trial Frame 780
Boarding School for Feeble-Minded Children 786
James Edward Neild 811
Dermatitis Vegetans (William Thomas Collett) (Two Figures) 848, 849
Recurrent Uncontrollable Vomiting Ending in Death (J. F. Gordon) 866
Osteogenesis Imperfecta (R. W. Lovett and E. H. Nichols) (Eight Figures) 917, 918
Absorption of Fat in Infants (T. P. Shaw) 933
Irreducible Dislocation of Thumb (C. L. Handcock) 953
New Circumcision Scissors 958
New Cancer Research Institute, Heidelberg (Five Figures 957, 958

PAGE.

Rubber Teat and Deformities of the Jaws (Tom F. Pedley) (Twenty-two Figures) 999, 991, 992
Combined Antrum Plug and Artificial Denture (A. S. Hayman)... 994
Syringomyelia (Wiliam G. Spiller) (Ten Figures) 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020
Bodily Posture and Position of Heart (R. D. Rudolf and S. Cummings) (Nine Figures) 1029, 1030, 1031
Peritoneal Forceps 1043
Improved Vaccinator 1043
James Finlayson 1067
Heart-block (J. Mackenzie) (Twelve Figures) 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111
Heart-block (G. A. Gibson) (Eight Figures) ... 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118
Heart-block (William S. Morrow) (Nine Figures) ... 1119, 1120, 1121
Stokes-Adams Disease (Sir James Barr) (Five Figures)... ... 1123
Acute Obstruction, Intestinal and Pyloric, caused by Hair-balls (reported by A. Scott-Turner) 1126
Chronic Metritis and Arterio-sclerotic Uterus (William Gardner and James R. Goodall) (Ten Figures) ... 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183
Ennucleation of the Prostate (J. Lynn Thomas) (Two Figures) ... 1265
Surgical Relations of the Parathyroid Gland (W. G. MacCallum) (Six Figures)... ... ... 1284, 1285
Intestinal Obstruction with or following Disease of the Vermiform Appendix (N. A. Powell) 1287
Davos Platz (Four Figures) 1314, 1315, 1407, 1497
Operations on Bile Duct (B. G. A. Moynihan) (Five Figures) 1351, 1352, 1353
Suprapubic Lithotomy and Enucleation of Prostate (H. Littlewood) (Two Figures) 1356
Treatment of Septal Deviations (StClair Thomson) (Six Figures) 1358
Treatment of Septal Deviations (Otto T. Freer) (Two Figures) ... 1364
Exostosis of Frontal Sinus (Hugh E. Jones and Thurstan Holland) 1367
Ligation of Internal Jugular in Otitic Pyaemia (Hugh E. Jones) (Two Figures) 1376, 1377
Cold Wire Snare in Tonsillar Hypertrophy (Alice G. Bryant) (Five Figures) 1391
Robert Hamilton Bell 1431
Congenital Laryngeal Stridor (D. R. Paterson) (Four Figures) ... 1448
Laryngeal Disturbances from Voice Use (W. E. Casselberry) (Two Figures) 1575, 1576
Thyrotomy and Laryngectomy for Cancer (Chevalier Jackson) (Two Figures) 1480, 1482
Rupture of Adductor Longus (A. Gaskell) (Two Figures) ... 1490
Kingseat Asylum, Aberdeen 1499
J. G. Douglas Kerr 1523
Prevention of Consumption (R. W. Philip) (Two Figures) 1533, 1535
Application of Physical Chemistry to Serum Pathology (Wilfrid H. Manwaring) (Twelve Figures) ... 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546
Gastric Erosions (C. H. Miller) (Three Figures) ... 1547, 1548
Curette for Adenoids 1586
St. Moritz (Two Figures) 1591, 1592
Sprains and their Consequences (Sir William Bennett) Figure 1634, and Plates facing 1634, 1635
Unusual Case of Raynaud's Disease (Reported by J. A. Milne) ... 1637
Evian-les-Bains... 1648
Guildhall, Exeter 1649
Exeter Cathedral 1649
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital 1650
Torquay 1651
Falmouth 1651
Plymouth Hoe 1652
Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter 1653
Lantern Hill and Hillsborough, Ilfracombe 1654
George Bagot Ferguson 1671
Unusual Peritoneal Anomaly Simulating Retroperitoneal Hernia (Emil Goettsch, reported by B. C. H. Harvey) 1703
Symelian Monster [Sympus Dipus] (Reginald J. Gladstone) (Four Figures) 1704, 1705
Plague Procedure in Hong Kong (J. Mitford Atkinson) (Six Figures) 1717
Bourbon Lancy, showing Wells and Baths 1727
Dominance of the Nucleus (J. George Adami) (Eight Figures) 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766
Changes in the Nervous System produced in Chronic Trypanosome Infections (F. W. Mott) (Eight Figures)... 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776
Physiological Significance of the Convolutional Pattern in the Primates (F. W. Mott) (Five Figures) 1802
Various Forms of the Negative or Physiological Venous Pulse (William S. Morrow) (Sixteen Figures) ... 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811
Chronic Suppurative Dacryocystitis and its Radical Treatment (Fred. T. Tooke) (Four Figures) 1815
R. S. Fowler 1843
Conditions of Eyesight Required for Military Service (Arnold Lawson) 1850
Recent Cases of Death and Blindness from Wood-alcohol Poisoning (Casey A. Wood) (Four Figures) ... 1856, 1857
Diaphanoscopy of the Eye (H. V. Würdemann) 1867
Alfred Sheen 1891

COUNCIL AND COMMITTEES OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION FOR 1906-7.

COUNCIL.

REEVE, Professor R. A., M.D., 48, Bloor Street E., Toronto. *President.*
DAVY, HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Devon and Exeter Hospital *(President-elect).*
FRANKLIN, G. C., Esq., F.R.C.S., 39, London Road, Leicester. *Past-President.*
MACDONALD, Dr. J. A., 19, East Street, Taunton *(Chairman of Representative Meetings).*
BROWNE, Dr. H. W. LANGLEY, West Bromwich (*Chairman of Council*).
CROCKER, Dr. H. RADCLIFFE, 121. Harley St., W. (*Treasurer*).
ANDERSON, Dr. JOHN FORD, 41, Belsize Park, N.W.
BALLANCE, H. A., Esq., M.S., 46, Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.
BARNES, Dr. E. G., Eye, Suffolk.
BIDEN, Fleet Surg. E. J., R.N., 29, Osborne Road, Southsea. *(Representative of the Royal Navy Medical Service.)*
BRADSHAW, Dr. T. R., 51, Rodney Street, Liverpool.
BRIERLEY, Dr. J. BRASSEY, Alma House, Old Trafford, Manchester.
BRUCE, Colonel DAVID, C.B., F.R.S., 68, Victoria Street, S.W. *(Cape of Good Hope (Eastern Province); and (Western Province) Branches.)*
BUIST, Dr. R. C., 166, Nethergate, Dundee.
BYERS, Professor J. W., M.D., Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast.
CARLINE, Dr. W. A., Lincoln.
*CLARK, ANDREW, Esq., F.R.C.S., 71, Harley Street, W.
COLBECK, Dr. E. H., 55, Upper Berkeley Street, W. *(New Zealand Branch).*
*COLLIER, Dr. WILLIAM, St. Mary's Entry, Oxford.
CRAIG, Dr. JAMES, 18, Merrion Square North, Dublin.
CUTHBERT, C. F., Esq., 2, Barton Street, Gloucester.
DOMVILLE, E. J., Esq., Northernhay House, Exeter.
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Colonel E. F., I.M.S.(ret.), 281, Willesden Lane, N.W. *(Colombo and South Indian and Madras Branches.)*
EASTES, GEORGE, Esq., M.B., 35, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.
FINLAY, Professor DAVID W., M.D., LL.D., 2, Queen's Terrace, Aberdeen.
FOX, Dr. EDWARD LAWRENCE, 9, Osborne Place, Plymouth.
FRANCIS, Dr. H. A., 2, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W. *(Brisbane and Queensland Branch.)*
GALTON, Dr. J. H., Chunam, Sylvan Road, Upper Road, S.E.
GIUSANI, Dr. JOSEPH J., Patrick's Hill, Cork.
GOFF, Dr. BRUCE, The Lindens, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
GOYDER, Dr. D., 88, Great Horton Road, Bradford.
GROVES, Dr. J., Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
HAMILTON, Dr. JAMES, 1, Royal Crescent, Crosshill, Glasgow.
HASLIP, Dr. G. E., 8, Suffolk Place, Pall Mall, S.W.
HELME, Dr. T. ARTHUR, Mayfield, Victoria Park, Manchester.
HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR, F.R.S., 25, Cavendish Square, W.
HUNTER, Dr. J. H., Havelock Street, South Shields.
JOHNSTON, Dr. ROBERT MCKENZIE, 2, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.
JONES, Lieut.-Col. G. CARLETON, A.M.S. (*Halifax and Nova Scotia Branch*).
JOUBERT DE LA FERTE, Colonel C. H., I.M.S. (ret.), The Ferns, Weybridge *(Representative of the Indian Medical Service).*
KINSEY, R. H., Esq., 10, Rothsay Gardens, Bedford.
MARRIOTT, Dr. C. W., Aubrey House, Bath Road, Reading.
MARTIN, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea, S.W. *(Sydney and New South Wales Branch.)*
MORIER, Dr. C. G. D., 1, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W. *(South Australian and Western Australian Branches.)*
MORRISON, Professor J. T. J., M.B., 3, Great Charles Street, Birmingham.
MURRAY, Dr. J., 6, Ardross Terrace, Inverness.
NASMYTH, Dr. T. G., Cupar, Fife.
*OWEN, EDMUND, Esq., F.R.C.S., 64, Gt. Cumberland Place, W.
PARKINSON, C. H. W., Esq., Wimborne Minster.
PARSONS, Dr. P. H., 128, Fulham Road, S.W. *(Victorian Branch.)*
POPE, Dr. F. M., 4, Prebend Street, Leicester.
RAYNER, Dr. EDWIN, 19, Tiviot Dale, Stockport.
RENNIE, Dr. ALEX., Kintore, Aberdeen *(Hong Kong Branch)*
ROBERTS, H. JONES, Esq., Llywenarth, Penygroes R.S.O., Carnarvonshire.
ROSS, Dr. J. MAXWELL, County Buildings, Dumfries.
*SAUNDBY, Professor ROBERT, M.D., LL.D., 3, Great Charles Street, Birmingham.
SHADWELL, Dr. ST. CLAIR B., Lynhurst, Oxford Road, Walthamstow.
SHAW, Dr. CECIL E., 18, College Square East, Belfast.
SKERRITT, Dr. E. MARKHAM, Ivor House, Durdham Park, Clifton, Bristol.
SMITH, Professor W. R., M.D., 74, Great Russell Street, W.C. (*Malta and Mediterranean Branch*).
SPANTON, W. D., Esq., Hanley, Staffs.
STRATON, CHARLES ROBERT, Esq., F.R.C.S., West Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury.
THOMAS, JOHN LYNN, Esq., C.B., 21, Windsor Place, Cardiff.
TWYNAM, Dr. G. E., 31, Gledhow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*Sydney and New South Wales Branch*).
TYSON, Dr. W. J., 10, Langhorne Gardens, Folkestone.
VERRALL, T. JENNER, Esq., 97, Montpellier Road, Brighton.
*WALKER, Dr. NORMAN, 7, Manor Place, Edinburgh.
WALSHE, Dr. DENIS, Graigue, co. Kilkenny.
WEAR, Dr. ARTHUR T., 1, Wentworth Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
WEBB, F. E. A. Esq., Grafton House, Maid's Causeway, Cambridge.
WHITE, Dr. SINCLAIR, Ranmoor, Sheffield.
WILLIAMS, D. J., Esq., F.R.C.S., Greenfield House, Llanelly.
WILSON, Lieut.-Colonel E. M., C.B., C.M.G., Belmont, Osborne Road, S. Farnborough (*Representative of the Army Medical Service.*)

* Co-opted members.

COMMITTEES.

The President, the Chairman of Representative Meetings, the Chairman of Council, and the Treasurer are *ex officio* members of all Committees.

ETHICAL COMMITTEE.

Anderson, Dr. J. Ford, London
Armit, Mr. H. W., Wembley
Bateman, Dr. A. G., London
Broadbent, Mr. G. H., Manchester
Goff, Dr. Bruce, Bothwell
Kinsey, Mr. R. H., Bedford
Langdon-Down, Dr. R. L., Hampton Wick
Maclean, Dr. E. J., Cardiff
Messiter, Mr. M. A., Dudley
Spanton, Mr. W. D., Hanley

ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

Ballance, Mr. H. A., M.S., Norwich
Clark, Mr. Andrew, F.R.C.S., London
Cox, Dr. Alfred, Gateshead
Kirby, Dr. E. D., Edgbaston
Morrison, Professor J. T. J., Birmingham
Rayner, Dr. Edwin, Stockport
Verrall, Mr. T. Jenner, Brighton
Webb, Mr. F. E. A., Cambridge
White, Professor A. H., Dublin

THERAPEUTIC COMMITTEE.

Bradbury, Dr. J. B., Cambridge
Brown, Dr. T. E. Burton, London
Crawfurd, Dr. Raymond, London
Cushny, Professor A. R., London
Dixon, Professor W. E., London
Marshall, Professor C. R., Dundee
Stockman, Professor Ralph, Glasgow
Tirard, Dr. Nestor, London
White, Dr. W. Hale, London
Wild, Professor Robert B., Manchester

PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE.

Barnes, Dr. Edgar, Eye
Goyder, Dr. David, Bradford
Groves, Dr. J., Carisbrooke
Jones, Mr. Herbert, Hereford
Martley, Dr. F. C., Dublin
Nasmyth, Dr. T. G., Cupar
Parkinson, Mr. C. H. W., Wimborne

SCIENCE COMMITTEE.

Barr, Sir James, M.D., Liverpool
Bruce, Colonel D., F.R.S., London
Buist, Dr. R. C., Dundee
Clark, Mr. Andrew, F.R.C.S., London
Helme, Dr. T. Arthur, Manchester
Martin, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., London
Morrison, Professor J. T. J., Birmingham
Pope, Dr. Frank M., Leicester
Robinson, Mr. H. Betham, M.S., London
Shaw, Dr. Cecil E., Belfast
Walker, Dr. Norman, Edinburgh
White, Mr. Sinclair, Sheffield

MEDICO-POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

Armit, Mr. H. W., Wembley
Haslip, Dr. G. E., London
Helme, Dr. T. Arthur, Manchester
Hunter, Dr. J. H., South Shields
Jackson, Mr. George, Plymouth
Latimer, Dr. H. A., Swansea
McManus, Dr. L. S., Wandsworth
Oldham, Dr. H. F., Morecambe
Parkinson, Mr. C. H. W., Wimborne
Robertson, Dr. C. E., Glasgow
Shaw, Dr. Cecil E., Belfast
Straton, Mr. C. R., Salisbury

CHLOROFORM COMMITTEE.

Barr, Sir James, M.D., Liverpool
Brodie, Dr. T. G., F.R.S., London
Buxton, Dr. Dudley, London
Crocker, Dr. H. Radcliffe, London
Dunstan, Professor, F.R.S., London
Harcourt, Professor Vernon, F.R.S., Ryde
Horsley, Sir Victor, F.R.S., London
McCardie, Dr. W. J., Birmingham
Martin, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., London
Rowell, Mr. George, F.R.C.S., London
Sherrington, Professor C. S., F.R.S., Liverpool

British Medical Association

FOUNDED 1832.

Patron: HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES.

ABERDEEN, the Right Hon. the Earl of, P.C., G.C.M.G., Tarland Lodge, Aberdeenshire.
BILLINGS, Surg.-Gen. J. S., M.D., D.C.L., Washington, U.S.A.
BRIGHT, Rev. James Franck, D.D., Oxford.
CHAPMAN, E., D.L., M.P., Hill End, Mottram, Cheshire.
CLIFTON, R. B., M.A., Oxford.
DURANTE, Professor Francesco, Rome.
ECKHART, C., M.D., Giessen.
ESMARCH, F. von, M.D., Kiel.
FOWKE, Francis, Esq., London.
GORDON, Right Hon. Lord, London.
GRANT, Sir J. A., M.D., Ottawa, Canada.
HARCOURT, Professor Augustus G. Vernon, M.A., F.R.S., St. Clare, Ryde.
HINGSTON, Sir W. H., M.D., Montreal.
KOCH, R., M.D., Berlin.
LIEBREICH, O., M.D., Berlin.
LONDONDERRY, The Right Hon. the Marquis of, London.
MITCHELL, S. Weir, M.D., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
NEUMANN, S., M.D., Berlin.
STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, The Right Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., Montreal.
STRONG, The Very Rev. Thomas Banks, D.D., Oxford.

PRESIDENT.

RICHARD ANDREWS REEVE, B.A., M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Medical Faculty of the University of Toronto.

PRESIDENT-ELECT.

HENRY DAVY, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Devon and Exeter Hospital.

PAST-PRESIDENT.

GEORGE COOPER FRANKLIN, F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Leicester Infirmary, Leicester.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

A. T. H. WATERS, M.D., F.R.C.P., Liverpool.
C. G. WHEELHOUSE, LL.D., F.R.C.S., Filey.
WILLIAM THOMAS EDWARDS, M.D., F.R.C.S., Cardiff.
SIR B. WALTER FOSTER, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., M.P., London.
CHARLES N. MACNAMARA, F.R.C.S., Chorley Wood.
SIR JOHN T. BANKS, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Dublin.
SIR WILLIAM T. GAIRDNER, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Edinburgh.
THOMAS BRIDGWATER, M.B., LL.D., Uckfield.
SIR CONSTANTINE HOLMAN, M.D., London.
JOHN ROBERTS THOMSON, M.D., F.R.C.P., Bournemouth.
HENRY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, D.C.L., F.R.C.S., London.
SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P., Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
JOHN WARD COUSINS, M.D., F.R.C.S., Portsmouth.
HENRY BARNES, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Carlisle.
THOMAS GEORGE RODDICK, M.D., F.R.C.S., Montreal.
ROBERT SAUNDBY, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., Birmingham.
CHARLES PARSONS, M.D., Dover.
WILLIAM ALFRED ELLISTON, M.D., Felixstowe.
ANDREW CLARK, D.Sc.Oxon., F.R.C.S., London.
WALTER WHITEHEAD, F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E., Manchester.
THOMAS DRUSLYN GRIFFITHS, M.D., D.Sc., Swansea.
WILLIAM COLLIER, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Oxford.
EDWARD MARKHAM SKERRITT, M.D., F.R.C.P., Bristol.
SIR VICTOR HORSLEY, LL.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., London.
GEORGE COOPER FRANKLIN, LL.D., F.R.C.S., Leicester.

CHAIRMAN OF REPRESENTATIVE MEETINGS.

JAMES ALEXANDER MACDONALD, M.D., M.Ch., etc., Physician, Taunton and Somerset Hospital.

CHAIRMAN OF COUNCIL.

HENRY WM. LANGLEY BROWNE, M.D., LL.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.Edin, Consulting Surgeon, West Bromwich District Hospital, West Bromwich.

TREASURER.

HY. RADCLIFFE CROCKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Skin Department, University College Hospital, London.

GENERAL SECRETARY.

GUY ELLISTON, 429, Strand, London.

MEDICAL SECRETARY.

J. SMITH WHITAKER, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

EDITOR OF THE "BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL."

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., F.R.C.P.Lond.

Printed and published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of Middlesex.

ob.

.S.,

rd,

al.
n.